

# OPUS 2

## INTERNATIONAL

London Bridge Inquests

Day 32

June 24, 2019

Opus 2 International - Official Court Reporters

Phone: 0203 008 6619

Email: [transcripts@opus2.com](mailto:transcripts@opus2.com)

Website: <https://www.opus2.com>

1 Monday, 24 June 2019  
 2 (10.02 am)  
 3 THE CHIEF CORONER: Good morning, Mr Hough.  
 4 MR HOUGH: Good morning, sir. The first matter to address  
 5 today is an anonymity application followed by a special  
 6 measures application by a witness from whom we will be  
 7 hearing later.  
 8 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.  
 9 MR HOUGH: The details of the witness and the application  
 10 have been provided to interested persons who have  
 11 an interest in his evidence, subject to  
 12 a confidentiality club order restricting the information  
 13 to particular legal representatives.  
 14 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.  
 15 A matter of law re anonymity and special measures  
 16 MR HOUGH: So may I deal with the anonymity application  
 17 first and without, obviously, identifying the applicant.  
 18 The applicant is an individual who has been suggested in  
 19 the evidence to have links to Khuram Butt and  
 20 potentially also to the other attackers. His name has  
 21 been given in the course of evidence on a number of  
 22 occasions. He is not a close family member, and the  
 23 degree of his connection with Khuram Butt is not  
 24 entirely clear but will be explored in his evidence.  
 25 He makes his application for anonymity on the basis

1

1 that he has in the past been subject to intrusive  
 2 contact from far-right hate groups and that more  
 3 recently he has been the subject of an unwelcome degree  
 4 of media interest, and he applies for anonymity on the  
 5 basis that that would provide him with the best  
 6 protection against both of those forms of interest in  
 7 the immediate and long-term future.  
 8 We resist the application. The principles governing  
 9 it will be familiar to you because they are set out in  
 10 detail in your ruling and order of 19 November last  
 11 year.  
 12 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.  
 13 MR HOUGH: I've set those out a number of times, but in  
 14 broad terms, except where a witness, by being refused  
 15 anonymity would face a real and immediate risk to their  
 16 life or a real and immediate risk of serious harm,  
 17 applications of this kind are dealt with by balancing  
 18 the factors for and against, taking account of the  
 19 Article 8 rights of the applicants where engaged, and  
 20 the Article 10 rights of the media and others to report  
 21 upon the proceedings, where those are engaged, as they  
 22 usually are, taking account also of the important open  
 23 justice principle.  
 24 Sir, the reasons that we resist the application are  
 25 as follows: first of all, it would ultimately be

2

1 ineffective or counter-productive. The witness would be  
 2 identifiable by anybody who had been following the  
 3 proceedings from the nature of his evidence today  
 4 combined with the evidence given by others precisely  
 5 because he has been mentioned multiple times in the  
 6 evidence and there is no doubt that he would be readily  
 7 identifiable with the person who has been named.  
 8 Indeed, it might be thought after his evidence had  
 9 been given that it was something of a nonsense to have  
 10 granted him anonymity. This has been explained to him.  
 11 Secondly, there is an important public interest in  
 12 the reporting of the proceedings such that readers of  
 13 publications can read and understand his evidence and  
 14 its connection with the proceedings which, because of  
 15 the nature of the witness and his evidence, can only be  
 16 achieved if he is named in the course of his evidence.  
 17 Thirdly, sir, you will be according him  
 18 an appropriate degree of protection if you grant special  
 19 measures for which he is applying and which we do  
 20 support. So those are the reasons for why we oppose the  
 21 application for anonymity, and I would obviously ask  
 22 that to be addressed first.  
 23 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.  
 24 MR HOUGH: He is not in court but it has been explained to  
 25 him how we would be answering the application, and

3

1 I have tried to set out the points he has made in  
 2 favour. I don't know if anybody else wishes to make any  
 3 representations?  
 4 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes, I'll just see if there's anything  
 5 anyone else wants to say. No.  
 6 Mr Hough, we have been over this territory in  
 7 relation to other witnesses in the course of these  
 8 proceedings to date and, as you have very fairly set out  
 9 before, and again this morning, providing somebody with  
 10 anonymity is a step which is taken in very extreme  
 11 circumstances. It seems to me that the features of the  
 12 case as you've identified are not sufficient for the  
 13 granting of anonymity, and so I refuse the application  
 14 for anonymity.  
 15 MR HOUGH: The next matter to deal with is the application  
 16 for special measures and for this purpose it is  
 17 appropriate to identify the witness whose anonymity you  
 18 have just refused. The witness is Sajeel Shahid, the  
 19 person linked with the management of the Ummah Fitness  
 20 Centre and the Ad-Deen primary school, both of which  
 21 were attended by Khuram Butt in the months before the  
 22 attack.  
 23 Mr Shahid applies for special measures in two  
 24 respects. First of all, he asks that he give evidence  
 25 screened from the public and press, although not from

4

1 interested persons, their legal representatives, court  
2 staff and others who are directly connected with the  
3 proceedings.

4 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.

5 MR HOUGH: He asks for the further special measure that no  
6 question should be permitted to be asked which asks for  
7 the names of any of his children, or which asks for his  
8 current address or the current address of any of his  
9 family members.

10 Sir, we support that application for the following  
11 reasons: first, Mr Shahid has explained, and plausibly,  
12 that he has been subject to intrusive interest from  
13 far-right groups and an unwelcome degree of interest  
14 from the media. We say that without criticising the  
15 media organisations involved.

16 He has a legitimate interest in not being subject to  
17 harassment, particularly from the far-right groups, and  
18 screening him will reduce the prospect of that happening  
19 in future.

20 Furthermore, his children and other family members  
21 have little, if any, relevance to these proceedings and  
22 certainly the addresses of him and his other family  
23 members are unlikely to have any relevance to these  
24 proceedings.

25 We submit that this is an appropriate and balanced

5

1 degree of protection to give to the witness but which  
2 nonetheless allows his evidence to be thoroughly and  
3 properly reported.

4 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes. Again I'll just see if there are  
5 any observations.

6 MR PATTERSON: My Lord, could I have a moment with Mr Hough  
7 to check something?

8 THE CHIEF CORONER: Of course.

9 MR HOUGH: The point raised by Mr Patterson very fairly is  
10 that an adult child of Mr Shahid has been referred to in  
11 the evidence as a potential employee at the gym.

12 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.

13 MR HOUGH: The way we propose to deal with it, again, with  
14 your approval, is to refer to that person as "an adult  
15 child". If it's impossible to take it further without  
16 giving a name, then you can revisit the order.

17 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes, and I'm fairly confident so far he  
18 has simply been referred to as his son or, indeed, his  
19 partner's son, but I don't think we've actually had  
20 a name as yet. But it seems to me, Mr Hough, the  
21 sensible thing might be to see whether, in fact, we need  
22 to have the name given and, if we don't, we don't, but  
23 if it's essential then we can revisit that.

24 What I might suggest, Mr Hough, is if there aren't  
25 any other observations, is that it seems to me that the

6

1 application in respect of special measures is well  
2 founded, and I was -- I propose to grant the special  
3 measures that are sought, subject to -- yes.

4 MEMBER OF THE PRESS: I was just going to object to the  
5 special measures, actually.

6 THE CHIEF CORONER: Of course, yes.

7 MEMBER OF THE PRESS: On the grounds that special measures  
8 so far have been granted either to witnesses of  
9 a special category that need to operate with anonymity  
10 or to family members that might be in a delicate  
11 emotional state, and it seems to me that this witness  
12 doesn't fall into either of those categories, and that  
13 he should give his evidence in open court, and that any  
14 of his adult relatives should be identified by name,  
15 particularly if they're involved in the proceedings.

16 We have, I think, up to this point understood why  
17 individuals in a delicate emotional state might not want  
18 to give evidence in open court, but the presence of half  
19 a dozen members of the media does not seem to me to  
20 hamper the quality of the evidence, and it would benefit  
21 us to be able to see the witness.

22 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes, thank you very much.

23 Mr Hough, there are sort of two observations there:  
24 one in relation to the adult relatives and the naming  
25 thereof, and it seems to me that adults do come into

7

1 a slightly different category. I think the principal  
2 concern that you were raising was that in relation to  
3 young children.

4 MR HOUGH: May I just qualify that?

5 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.

6 MR HOUGH: I understand that the eldest son, while 18 or  
7 over, is in full-time education.

8 THE CHIEF CORONER: Right.

9 MR HOUGH: And I think it can fairly be said is not far  
10 outside minority, if I can put it that way.

11 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes. In respect of him, as I say,  
12 before the observations were made, what I was going to  
13 say is we will see how the evidence pans out and if in  
14 fact it becomes impossible for good sense to be made of  
15 the evidence, there may be little issue but that I do  
16 need to allow him to be named, but that was really just  
17 taking a pragmatic approach.

18 In relation to the other point, which is about the  
19 vulnerability issue where special measures have been  
20 granted by me, particularly in relation to close family  
21 members of any of the attackers, obviously the same did  
22 not apply for friends.

23 MR HOUGH: Well, except, of course, that Mr Boulal was  
24 granted special measures without objection --

25 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.

8

1 MR HOUGH: -- from the media.  
 2 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.  
 3 MR HOUGH: If anything, Mr Shahid's application is rather  
 4 more substantially founded than Mr Boulal's, because  
 5 Mr Shahid refers to actual unwelcome attention from  
 6 far-right groups.  
 7 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.  
 8 MR HOUGH: And our concern is not with the media seeing him  
 9 so much the fact that his facial features could be  
 10 reported on, he could be pictured and a picture of his  
 11 current appearance linked with the proceedings, if no  
 12 such order was made.  
 13 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.  
 14 MR HOUGH: I don't for a moment make any suggestion against  
 15 the members of the media.  
 16 I would also say, of course, that we don't know who  
 17 is in the public gallery, who may come into the public  
 18 gallery, and if you don't make a screening order, it is  
 19 entirely legitimate for anybody with any degree of ill  
 20 feeling against Mr Shahid to enter the public gallery.  
 21 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.  
 22 MEMBER OF THE PRESS: Yes, my Lord, we weren't suggesting  
 23 that the public gallery should necessarily be open, just  
 24 that the half a dozen or so members of the press should  
 25 be allowed to stay.

9

1 MR HOUGH: Sir, I'm not aware of a situation where special  
 2 measures are granted which give the media an advantage  
 3 over the general public.  
 4 MEMBER OF THE PRESS: I've certainly been in courts where  
 5 the public gallery has been closed and we have been  
 6 permitted to remain in court many times. I don't know  
 7 how the Coroners Rules would cope with that, but there  
 8 have certainly been other cases like that.  
 9 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you.  
 10 Mr Hough, I am going to grant the special measures  
 11 that are sought. It seems to me there is good reason  
 12 for them being in place in respect of this witness's  
 13 evidence. So in particular what is concerning is the  
 14 issue you've identified in respect of the approaches  
 15 that he has had from members of the far-right, and it  
 16 seems to me that special measures are really there to  
 17 enable people to give evidence, not to affect the  
 18 quality of their evidence, but really just to enable  
 19 people to put the evidence into an arena whereby I can  
 20 assess it, as the coroner and so I am going to grant the  
 21 application that is sought.  
 22 As I say, in respect of the naming of his son,  
 23 again, I think we take a pragmatic approach, seeing how  
 24 the evidence comes out and if, in fact, it is impossible  
 25 to make sense of it without the name being published,

10

1 I'm likely to allow that to happen, but I would suggest  
 2 that we just see how we go.  
 3 MR HOUGH: Yes, sir.  
 4 May I then next call Detective Superintendent Riggs  
 5 to deal with background matters in relation to this  
 6 witness.  
 7 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you, just as the officer is coming  
 8 forward, on Friday we had quite a tight day in terms of  
 9 timing and I suspect the addition of a witness to our  
 10 load today will put us in a similar position to Friday.  
 11 Can I simply urge everyone to do what we did on Friday,  
 12 which is to work to the timetable we've got. What  
 13 I'm going to suggest, Mr Hough, is that we take the  
 14 evidence from Superintendent Riggs and then perhaps we  
 15 might take our break at that stage because the court  
 16 will need to be reordered and it may well be that you  
 17 and Mr Patterson and others who may have questions can  
 18 work out quite how long you think you might be and then  
 19 let me know after the break so we can make sure we've  
 20 got sufficient time in the rest of the day to deal with  
 21 the other evidence that we also need to get through.  
 22 MR HOUGH: Yes, we are intending to deal with Detective  
 23 Superintendent Riggs, then Mr Shahid, then Detective  
 24 Sergeant Ager in relation to some matters concerning  
 25 Haleema Butt, and then Haleema Butt herself.

11

1 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you.  
 2 DETECTIVE SUPERINTENDENT REBECCA RIGGS (recalled)  
 3 Questions by MR HOUGH QC  
 4 MR HOUGH: Good morning, Detective Superintendent, you  
 5 appreciate you are already on oath.  
 6 A. Yes, sir.  
 7 Q. You are giving evidence at this stage, you appreciate,  
 8 purely about two reports concerning Sajeel Shahid and to  
 9 answer some questions about him. You appreciate that  
 10 you will be returning tomorrow to deal with other  
 11 topics?  
 12 A. Yes, sir, I understand that.  
 13 Q. May we begin with your report into Sajeel Shahid  
 14 reference {DC8306/1}. Now, first of all the relevance  
 15 of Mr Shahid to this case. Do you understand he has  
 16 been linked to the Ad-Deen school and the Ummah Fitness  
 17 Centre, both of which were associated with Khuram Butt?  
 18 A. Yes, that's correct.  
 19 Q. And it's also understood that the headteacher of the  
 20 Ad-Deen school was Sophie Rahman, his partner?  
 21 A. Correct.  
 22 Q. Is it right to say also in general terms, and we'll come  
 23 to the details shortly, that media reports have  
 24 described him as a senior figure in Al-Muhajiroun,  
 25 notably in Pakistan at certain times?

12

1 A. Yes, that's correct.  
 2 Q. And is it right that he also featured in the evidence in  
 3 the 2007 trial of the fertiliser bomb plotters,  
 4 Op Crevice?  
 5 A. That's correct.  
 6 Q. May I ask you about matters you deal with at pages 4 and  
 7 5 of the report, information from the Department for  
 8 Education in June of 2017.  
 9 At that time, in the course of your investigation,  
 10 did you obtain information about Sajeel Shahid and his  
 11 connections with the Ad-Deen school?  
 12 A. Yes, we did.  
 13 Q. What was that information?  
 14 A. So we established that Sajeel set up the school in 2009  
 15 and from the material available to us from Ofsted that  
 16 he was the proprietor of the school in 2012.  
 17 Q. Was it established that when the school was inspected in  
 18 2014 Sophie Rahman was shown as the proprietor?  
 19 A. Yes, that's correct.  
 20 Q. Did you also obtain other evidence about communications  
 21 between the Department for Education and Mr Shahid in  
 22 2014?  
 23 A. Yes, that's correct. The Department for Education was  
 24 seeking to bar him from any involvement from the  
 25 independent school and there was a process set in place

13

1 in relation to that, but that process was appealed by  
 2 Shahid's solicitor and was overturned.  
 3 Q. Is it right to say that the barring process was on the  
 4 basis of press reports linking him to extremist  
 5 organisations?  
 6 A. Yes, that's correct, but his solicitor successfully  
 7 argued that there was no proof that his client was one  
 8 and the same Sajeel Shahid or, indeed, that the  
 9 allegations were true.  
 10 Q. Can I deal with the information available to the police  
 11 before the attack. Is it right to say that  
 12 Mohammed Babar, whose account we will come to later, is  
 13 somebody who gave evidence in the Crevice trial and had  
 14 given information to the police team investigating the  
 15 fertiliser bomb plotters?  
 16 A. Yes, that's correct.  
 17 Q. In 2005, during the Crevice investigation, were efforts  
 18 made to identify Mr Shahid?  
 19 A. Yes, they were.  
 20 Q. Were they successful or not?  
 21 A. No, they were not.  
 22 Q. Before the attack did the police also obtain further  
 23 information from the Department for Education?  
 24 A. Yes, they did.  
 25 Q. What was that and when?

14

1 A. So the Department for Education contacted the  
 2 Metropolitan Police to state that there was an article  
 3 that was about to be published in the Mail on Sunday  
 4 stating that Shahid was involved in Operation Crevice  
 5 and that he was responsible for setting up terrorist  
 6 training camps in Pakistan.  
 7 Q. Did it also say that he worked for an Islamic school in  
 8 the Redbridge area?  
 9 A. That's correct.  
 10 Q. After receiving that contact on 28 March 2014, did SO15  
 11 officers speak to Mr Shahid?  
 12 A. Yes, we did.  
 13 Q. What did he say when spoken to?  
 14 A. So Mr Shahid said that he was aware of the article, as  
 15 journalists had actually been to his wife's address. He  
 16 also stated that he established -- recruited staff to  
 17 work at the Ad-Deen primary school in Ilford.  
 18 He did state to us that he had been to university  
 19 around 15 years ago and become involved in ALM, but that  
 20 was when he saw they had become salafist, before  
 21 becoming salafist. He also stated that he came back to  
 22 the UK in 1994.  
 23 Q. Did he say that before 1994 he had been in Pakistan?  
 24 A. Yes.  
 25 Q. Did he say anything about his family background?

15

1 A. He did talk about some of his family were linked to the  
 2 Pakistan army and also whilst he was in Pakistan, he  
 3 used to run a school there. He also stated that he had  
 4 a degree in electrical mechanical engineering.  
 5 Q. Now, you referred to him saying that he became involved  
 6 with Al-Muhajiroun, but left when he saw they were  
 7 becoming salafist; is salafist an ultra-orthodox form of  
 8 Islam?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. May I ask you about some port stops. Is it right that  
 11 Mr Shahid has been stopped at ports on four occasions?  
 12 A. Yes, that's correct.  
 13 Q. Was he stopped first of all on 28 August 2012 travelling  
 14 from Dunkirk to Dover with Sophie Rahman?  
 15 A. Yes, he was.  
 16 Q. Do you have any further detail of that port stop?  
 17 A. Only in terms of timings. It was a very short stop.  
 18 Q. Long enough to take an account?  
 19 A. It was about 30 minutes, sir.  
 20 Q. 8 February 2013, was he stopped on that date travelling  
 21 again from Dunkirk to Dover?  
 22 A. Yes, that's correct.  
 23 Q. 8 February 2013, was he stopped when travelling from  
 24 Dunkirk to Dover at the port?  
 25 A. Correct.

16

1 Q. How long did that stop last?  
 2 A. It lasted only a minute.  
 3 Q. On the next occasion, 9 May 2014, was he again subject  
 4 to a port stop at Dover?  
 5 A. Yes, he was.  
 6 Q. On that occasion travelling out of the UK with his  
 7 mother?  
 8 A. Correct.  
 9 Q. What did he inform police, according to your records on  
 10 that occasion?  
 11 A. So according to records he did state that he and  
 12 Sophie Rahman were running a school called the Ad-Deen  
 13 primary school. He has also mentioned that he recently  
 14 opened a gym called UFC which was at 316 Ilford Lane and  
 15 he states he became involved with ALM whilst at  
 16 university but left after Anjem Choudary took over.  
 17 He states that he travelled to Pakistan to start  
 18 a business, and the allegations made about him in the  
 19 press are untrue, he's tried to have them removed.  
 20 There's certain significant material on Wikipedia and  
 21 he's tried to have that removed. The reporting, he  
 22 states has caused him a significant number of issues in  
 23 relation to the EDL, and Britain First turning up at his  
 24 home address and at the school. This has been reported  
 25 to the police.

17

1 Q. 5 May 2017, so about four weeks before the attack, was  
 2 he subject to a port stop at Dover again while  
 3 travelling out of the UK with his mother?  
 4 A. That's correct.  
 5 Q. What did he say to those stopping him on that occasion?  
 6 A. So on that occasion he endorsed that he was the owner  
 7 and manager of the UFC gym at 316 Ilford Lane. He  
 8 stated he has owned the gym for about five years and  
 9 they had around 50 members from all religions and all  
 10 nationalities.  
 11 He stated that he had previously been the  
 12 headteacher of a primary school but had left the role  
 13 about two and a half years previously. He was again  
 14 asked about the open source media reporting on him and  
 15 he says they're fake stories.  
 16 Q. Did he give any explanation of why there had been  
 17 adverse interest in him?  
 18 A. He claims to have been targeted because he's a Muslim  
 19 who ran a school in London. He stated that he'd never  
 20 been arrested or charged with any offences and hadn't  
 21 even received as much as a parking ticket. I can't  
 22 comment for the parking ticket issue, but what I can say  
 23 is he's never been arrested or convicted of offences.  
 24 Q. So he has a clean criminal record?  
 25 A. Yes.

18

1 Q. So that's the information that was obtained from the  
 2 various port stops. Was that information shared with  
 3 MI5?  
 4 A. Yes, it was, it was sent to MI5 on 5 May 2017 -- sorry,  
 5 it was shared with MI5 on 8 May 2017.  
 6 Q. I think in your report you say it was the information  
 7 about the 5 May 2017 port stop that was shared on 8 May?  
 8 A. That's correct.  
 9 Q. May I now turn to intelligence that the police has  
 10 received since the attack, including as a result of the  
 11 post-attack investigation.  
 12 First of all, did Sophie Rahman take any action to  
 13 refer herself to the local authority in her capacity as  
 14 headteacher of the Ad-Deen school in the aftermath of  
 15 the attack?  
 16 A. Yes, she did.  
 17 Q. What did she say in the context of that self referral?  
 18 A. So following the attack she contacted the authorities  
 19 stating that Butt had taught the Koran to young children  
 20 at the school in a voluntary capacity.  
 21 Q. Looking now at the final page of your report, what have  
 22 you discovered about the period when Butt was teaching  
 23 at the school?  
 24 A. So we've established that his last day of teaching at  
 25 the school was on 2 June 2017, which was obviously the

19

1 day before the attack, and that SO15 were unaware of him  
 2 ever teaching at that particular location.  
 3 Q. When did he start teaching at the school?  
 4 A. She states it was in February 2017.  
 5 Q. So that's when Sophie Rahman said Butt had started  
 6 teaching there?  
 7 A. Correct.  
 8 Q. What was discovered about the ownership of the gym and  
 9 surrounding properties?  
 10 A. So in relation to the tenancy of 316 Ilford Lane, it's  
 11 been reported that Suhail Shahid took up the tenancy of  
 12 that property and the landlord was Ali Hussain. In  
 13 2005, Suhail Shahid notified the council that the  
 14 property was not trading as a business and was just for  
 15 use by family and friends. This particular property is  
 16 just next door to Ummah Fitness. Babar suggested that  
 17 Sajeel Shahid had a brother named Suhail, that is in his  
 18 account that he'd given.  
 19 Q. We have heard that there was a conduct hearing carried  
 20 out by the Department for Education in relation to  
 21 Sophie Rahman, primarily on the basis that she had  
 22 engaged Butt to teach at the school without carrying out  
 23 proper background checks and the like?  
 24 A. That's correct, yes.  
 25 Q. Did an SO15 officer give evidence in the course of the

20

1 DfE hearing under the name "Witness C"?

2 A. Yes, that's correct.

3 Q. In the course of that hearing, he gave certain

4 information to the hearing. Was that through

5 a combination of research and appropriately arranged

6 interviews with children who had had contact with Butt?

7 A. Yes, that's right.

8 Q. Did you establish that Sajeel Shahid was liable for

9 business rates for the gym over the

10 period September 2012 to June 2014?

11 A. Yes, we did.

12 Q. Did you identify an advertisement for membership of the

13 gym in Franzos restaurant next door?

14 A. Yes, we did.

15 Q. What did you discover about members of staff at the gym?

16 A. So there were about five or six members of staff,

17 including Sajeel Shahid, a Somali male, Rachid Redouane,

18 and Faisal, a large male with dark skin and a bald head.

19 Sajeel Shahid would often teach the Koran to some boys

20 and girls under the age of 7.

21 It's also been reported that Shahid owned the gym

22 but spent a lot of time travelling the world teaching

23 people about bodybuilding, so some of the statements

24 that we obtained from the gym itself suggest that he

25 wasn't a significant feature within the gym; he was

21

1 rarely there.

2 Q. Did you, however, discover that Sajeel Shahid did some

3 teaching at the gym itself?

4 A. That's correct, yes.

5 Q. What sort of teaching and to whom?

6 A. So he was teaching the Koran to children.

7 Q. Did you discover anything about the ages of those

8 children?

9 A. So the ages were under the age of 7.

10 Q. Can I now address the report you prepared in relation to

11 the evidence of Mohammed Babar in the Crevice trial.

12 That's {DC8345}. Was Babar the main prosecution witness

13 in the trial of the bomb plotters?

14 A. Yes, he was.

15 Q. Is this right: that he's a Pakistani American who

16 pleaded guilty to terrorist offences in New York and

17 then testified in the Crevice trial after that?

18 A. Yes, that's correct.

19 Q. Is it right that during testimony he claimed to have

20 been party to attempts to kill General Musharraf in

21 Pakistan?

22 A. Yes, that's right.

23 Q. And was he also, by his evidence, linked to a terrorist

24 training camp in 2003?

25 A. Yes, correct.

22

1 Q. In the course of the Crevice investigation, did he make

2 a substantial statement to police?

3 A. Yes, he did.

4 Q. Now, what I'm going to ask is for the relevant extract

5 of that to be put on screen and then I'm going to read

6 it out and ask you just to confirm that those are

7 accurate extracts from the statement. So if we can have

8 on screen {DC8345/4}, and you can take a break while

9 I read:

10 "Page 8. Sajeel Shahid, whose last name I don't

11 know is 5-foot 8, 30 years old, medium build, wore

12 a long beard and Dutch nationality. He speaks Punjabi

13 and is married. He worked at the Pakistani Software

14 Export Board and resided on the 4th floor of ... Abrar

15 Centre ..."

16 "... in June 2001 Akhbar Khattak was the head of

17 Al Muhajiroun in the United States of America. In

18 Pakistan, there is a man called 'Sajeel', he is one of

19 the original four or five persons responsible for

20 co-ordinating the setting up of Al-Muhajiroun in

21 Pakistan.

22 "I also went with Sajeel to Muhajiroun office in a

23 complex in London. In London, Sajeel gave me in total

24 £300 and later, another £500 in the ALM office in

25 Pakistan."

23

1 "I arrived in Pakistan at the end of September 2001

2 and initially stayed at the Al-Muhajiroun office in

3 Lahore. While in Pakistan, Haleem came to the

4 Al-Muhajiroun office and said he recognised me from the

5 office in London. Upon my arrival in Pakistan, Sajeel's

6 brother Adil picked me up at the airport. The first

7 night I stayed with Adil and the following morning

8 I went to the Al-Muhajiroun office in Lahore. The

9 Al-Muhajiroun office was located in the Aurangzeb block

10 in Garden Town; I do not recall the actual house number.

11 I stayed at this location for about two to two and

12 a half months.

13 "Also staying at the Al-Muhajiroun office upon my

14 arrival was Hassan Butt who is from Manchester. My

15 reason for going to Pakistan was that I wanted to go to

16 Afghanistan and support the jihad and work with

17 Al-Muhajiroun. Around October or November 2001, I was

18 filmed on camera at the ALM office in Gardentown. I was

19 told about being on television by the Mulana from the

20 local Masjid [the mosque]. In Pakistan, Sajeel asked me

21 to go to the Peshawar to set up an Al-Muhajiroun office.

22 This was after having borrowed £800 from Sajeel. The

23 reason that Sajeel asked me to go to Peshawar was that

24 I spoke the local language of Pashto. I also spoke

25 Urdu, Punjabi and English.

24

1 "... around the same time, Omar Bakri had given  
2 money to Sajeel for the jihad. Sajeel gave the money to  
3 Tanveer and Jabbar. Tanveer and Jabbar would then buy  
4 Walkie Talkies and trucks to assist the bros in  
5 Afghanistan. Sometime later, in early 2002, Omar Sheikh  
6 was arrested and there was concern because of the  
7 possibility of our numbers being on his phone. Since my  
8 mobile phone was in my name I decided to ditch it.

9 "... Tanveer told me on the phone that he had spoken  
10 to someone who indicated that Omar Sheikh had organised  
11 explosive training in Kashmir for him and said I could  
12 go with him. I arranged to meet Tanveer in Jhelum,  
13 however, Sajeel spoke to me before I left and persuaded  
14 me to stay in Lahore and not meet with Tanveer to attend  
15 the training. Tanveer finished explosive training and  
16 subsequently in December 2001/January 2002 he left for  
17 the UK.

18 "... in January 2003 Haleem had instructed me to  
19 contact him using his email account ... this I did when  
20 I had acquired a flat for him. Unfortunately when  
21 Haleem and the four guys arrived, the flat was not  
22 ready. This was around the 15th January 2003. Haleem  
23 and the four guys stayed at Abrar Centre where Sajeel's  
24 apartment was.

25 "Haleem was not friendly with Sajeel because he was

25

1 an Al-Muhajiroun member. Haleem told me that the reason  
2 why he and the four guys had come to Pakistan was for  
3 jihad in Afghanistan. Haleem had wanted the four guys  
4 to obtain experience on the frontline in Afghanistan in  
5 order that Haleem could use them in operation in the UK.

6 "I noticed that Haleem had made up his differences  
7 with Sajeel and made arrangements for the four guys to  
8 get explosives training. These four guys were all of  
9 Bengali origin and their names are Ayoub, Farid and the  
10 twins, Zulu and Jamil. The training was completed in  
11 Kashmir and was done by Harakut Ul Jihad.

12 "... Sajeel, Haleem, Arsalan and I went to Makaland  
13 to inquire about a training camp. Makaland was about  
14 an eight hour drive from my house in Peshawar."

15 Can you confirm that those are accurate extracts of  
16 the witness statement of Mr Babar which your officers  
17 have included in the report?

18 A. Yes, they are.

19 Q. Going back to the start of the report, can I just  
20 identify some relevant further points which Mr Babar  
21 mentioned during the course of his evidence, and this is  
22 evidence he gave in March and April of 2006.

23 Did he name Shahid as the head of ALM in Pakistan?

24 A. Yes, he did.

25 Q. Did he claim to have met Shahid in England en route to

26

1 Pakistan?

2 A. That's correct, yes.

3 Q. Did he say that he'd met Shahid in the USA at an ALM  
4 meeting in 2000?

5 A. Yes, he did.

6 Q. Did he say that in London, Shahid had arranged for him  
7 to be collected from the airport?

8 A. He did, yes.

9 Q. And that Shahid had given Babar money to go to Pakistan,  
10 the £300 referred to in the witness statement?

11 A. Yes, that's right.

12 Q. Did he give evidence in accordance with his witness  
13 statement in relation to meeting Shahid in Lahore in  
14 2001?

15 A. Yes, he did.

16 Q. As in his witness statement, did he say that on that  
17 occasion, he had been intending to go to an explosives  
18 training camp in Kashmir but had been dissuaded by  
19 Shahid?

20 A. Yes, that's right.

21 Q. Did he also say that at a later stage he, Shahid and  
22 others had travelled to an area called Makaland to  
23 arrange setting up a training camp?

24 A. Yes, that's correct.

25 Q. That that training camp involved use of guns and

27

1 ammunition and other things required for a military  
2 training camp?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. Did he give evidence describing weapons training and  
5 bomb making at the camp?

6 A. Yes, he did.

7 Q. Did he say that when he left Pakistan, he gave  
8 Sajeel Shahid a video of a training camp they were going  
9 to take back to the UK to use for propaganda, that being  
10 in 2002?

11 A. Yes, he did.

12 Q. In cross-examination, page 3 of your report, did he  
13 similarly refer to the training camp in Makaland and  
14 being involved with Sajeel and others in setting that  
15 up?

16 A. Yes, he did.

17 Q. As a result of Mr Babar's testimony and that of others,  
18 were the Crevice bomb plotters convicted?

19 A. Yes, they were.

20 Q. And, as you've said, he was the main prosecution  
21 witness?

22 A. Yes, that's right.

23 Q. A couple of follow-on questions, or a few follow-on  
24 questions. Before the attack on London Bridge, had  
25 counter terrorist police, to your knowledge, been aware

28

1 that Mr Shahid was proprietor of or linked to the gym?  
 2 A. No, they were not.  
 3 Q. Were they aware that he was linked to the Ad-Deen  
 4 school?  
 5 A. No, they were not.  
 6 Q. Before the attack on London Bridge, are you able to say  
 7 whether Mr Shahid was under investigation by the police?  
 8 A. I cannot confirm or deny that, sir.  
 9 Q. Is there any evidence to your knowledge which directly  
 10 connects Sajeel Shahid personally to Khuram Butt?  
 11 A. There is no evidence of that.  
 12 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Those are my questions. If  
 13 you would wait there, please.  
 14 Questions by MR PATTERSON QC  
 15 MR PATTERSON: Officer, on this distinct topic, please,  
 16 a few matters.  
 17 The search of the gym I think was on 8 June 2017.  
 18 A. Yes, that's right.  
 19 Q. So we've seen some records relating to that. The search  
 20 warrant was issued on the 7th and then the search on the  
 21 8th; is that correct?  
 22 A. That's correct, sir.  
 23 Q. And without needing to name a family member, it's right,  
 24 isn't it, that his son was present at the time of the  
 25 police search in the early hours?

29

1 A. Yes, that's right.  
 2 Q. Thereafter, is it right that inquiries were made to try  
 3 to speak to him in the period that followed?  
 4 A. His son or Sajeel?  
 5 Q. Forgive me, Sajeel Shahid?  
 6 A. Yes, that's right, sir.  
 7 Q. When were those inquiries to speak to him first made?  
 8 A. Once it was established that he was involved in the gym.  
 9 A specific date for that, sir, I don't have, so I would  
 10 have to research that in the break, if that's okay.  
 11 Q. But in broad terms was it within a few days or so of the  
 12 search of the gym or was it a substantial period of time  
 13 later?  
 14 A. Broadly speaking, within a short space of time for  
 15 establishing who was involved in the gym because we have  
 16 documentation to say that.  
 17 Q. So would that have been in June 2017?  
 18 A. I believe so, but I would need to check the date for  
 19 you, sir.  
 20 Q. Of course, the press were reporting the link to the gym  
 21 and Sajeel Shahid within days of the attack, were they  
 22 not?  
 23 A. They were.  
 24 Q. And is it right that he refused to cooperate when you  
 25 did manage to establish a link to him or a contact to

30

1 him?  
 2 A. He declined to give us a statement, sir, yes.  
 3 Q. And so was that contact via a solicitor or was it direct  
 4 with him?  
 5 A. It was both, sir.  
 6 Q. So just so that we are clear, the police asked him to  
 7 assist them in their inquiries; is that correct?  
 8 A. Correct.  
 9 Q. Help us: he refused to assist in any way. Is that what  
 10 you're saying, or ...?  
 11 A. He declined to provide a statement, sir, yes.  
 12 Q. And was it on one occasion or more than one occasion  
 13 that he was asked to assist?  
 14 A. It was more than once through his solicitor, sir.  
 15 Q. And is this all in or around June of 2017, or did the  
 16 attempts to get an account from him continue over time?  
 17 A. They did continue over time and we've made, even to this  
 18 date, recent attempts to try and achieve that.  
 19 Q. In your report you say that recently there were no fewer  
 20 than six different addresses linked to him that you have  
 21 researched but were unable to obtain contact with him  
 22 for any of those addresses; is that correct?  
 23 A. That is correct.  
 24 Q. And so during this Inquest has he again been asked to  
 25 provide an account and has he again refused?

31

1 A. Well, he has come to court today, sir, to provide his  
 2 account, he has never provided that directly to me, and  
 3 that is as a result of Counsel to the Inquest making  
 4 those requests direct to him and through the judge.  
 5 Q. So as soon as he was contacted in recent weeks he  
 6 expressed a willingness to come and give evidence, or  
 7 was there any reluctance initially?  
 8 A. I think it's fair to say he was very nervous with  
 9 regards to that and there was some degree of reluctance  
 10 because, as he describes, the impact that that has had  
 11 on his life. The efforts that have been made through  
 12 both the investigation team but also Counsel to the  
 13 Inquest are what have transpired today's events.  
 14 Q. Yes, but can I just be clear: has he been specifically  
 15 asked to provide an account in writing either by way of  
 16 a witness statement or by way of answering questions in  
 17 an interview?  
 18 A. Through his solicitor, yes.  
 19 Q. And his response?  
 20 A. And he declined.  
 21 Q. And that's quite recently, is it?  
 22 A. Yes.  
 23 Q. Has he given a reason for declining?  
 24 A. Only that he has a reluctance to engage, but I know  
 25 nothing more than that, sir.

32

1 Q. So in total, how many times has he been asked to give an  
2 account and how many times has he refused to give  
3 an account?  
4 A. I would need to check that, because as I state, some of  
5 that was through his solicitor. I think in recent days  
6 he has said that he no longer has that solicitor  
7 representing him and feels that he was given poor  
8 advice.  
9 Q. He gave evidence in relation to the Crevice prosecution  
10 and that, as we've just seen, was in 2006; is that  
11 correct? Forgive me, Babar, yes.  
12 A. Yes.  
13 Q. And Babar also gave evidence in relation to the Theseus  
14 trial, which was a trial of those said to be involved in  
15 the 7/7 bombings along with Mohammad Siddique Khan and  
16 others?  
17 A. That's correct.  
18 Q. So he has given evidence on quite a few occasions as  
19 a witness for the prosecution in this jurisdiction; is  
20 that right?  
21 A. He has, sir, yes.  
22 Q. Then in relation to some of the details in relation to  
23 Babar, you helpfully dealt with the witness statement.  
24 If we could just have on the screen, please, your  
25 report, {DC8345/1}. In this section you deal with the

33

1 evidence in the Crevice trial, so the fertiliser plot  
2 trial. It's right, isn't it, that at page 21 not only  
3 did the witness say that Sajeel Shahid was the head of  
4 ALM in Pakistan, he said that this was along with  
5 Adil Shahid and Hassan Butt?  
6 A. Correct.  
7 Q. And that he went to Pakistan just after 9/11.  
8 A. That's correct.  
9 Q. So the attacks in New York on 11 September 2001.  
10 Then over on to page 2, please {DC8345/2}. Later in  
11 his evidence, if we go to 24 March, and the second  
12 entry, again, there was reference to the brother, Adil,  
13 in the evidence of the witness; that's right, isn't it?  
14 A. That's right.  
15 Q. He said that the brother, Adil Shahid, collected him  
16 from the airport in Lahore and that he, the witness,  
17 stayed in the ALM office at an address that was given in  
18 Lahore. That's right, isn't it?  
19 A. That's correct.  
20 Q. And a little further down, page 28 of the transcript, he  
21 indicated that he, the witness, was working for  
22 an organisation called the Pakistan Software Export  
23 Board and that the managing director was another brother  
24 of Sajeel Shahid, namely Suhail.  
25 A. Correct.

34

1 Q. Who you have mentioned was the individual who held the  
2 tenancy for the Ummah Fitness Centre.  
3 A. Correct.  
4 Q. Over, please, on to {DC8345/3}, 29 March in his  
5 evidence, towards the end of evidence-in-chief, the  
6 prosecution went through names. Was that  
7 David Waters QC?  
8 A. I think you would know better than myself. I'll take  
9 your word for that, sir, thank you.  
10 Q. But he was dealing again with Adil Shahid, wasn't he?  
11 A. Yes.  
12 Q. So the brother, and the witness confirmed that  
13 Sajeel Shahid was connecting with ALM in Lahore and the  
14 witness confirmed that AS, so Adil Shahid, the brother,  
15 and that was the person that had met Babar when he first  
16 arrived in Lahore.  
17 A. Correct.  
18 Q. So on a number of occasions Adil featured in the  
19 evidence?  
20 A. Correct.  
21 Q. And a little further down on the 24th in  
22 cross-examination, again, with reference to the brother,  
23 if you look at that about five lines down, reference to  
24 Sajeel being the head of ALM in Pakistan, or the brother  
25 was quite senior.

35

1 A. Correct.  
2 Q. And what you haven't mentioned in this, but what we know  
3 from the evidence in the Theseus trial, so the trials of  
4 those accused of being accomplices to the 7/7 bombers,  
5 was that he also gave evidence, did he not, of Mohammad  
6 Siddique Khan attending a terrorist training camp in  
7 Pakistan.  
8 A. Correct.  
9 Q. And I think there was at least one of the other four 7/7  
10 bombers. Can you remind me which of the other bombers  
11 was also present with Mohammad Siddique Khan?  
12 A. You've got me there, sir.  
13 Q. But there was a second one, wasn't there --  
14 A. Yes, sir.  
15 MR PATTERSON: -- that he said attended.  
16 Yes, thank you very much for your help.  
17 A. Thank you.  
18 THE CHIEF CORONER: I don't think there are any other  
19 questions at this stage that I can see.  
20 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much, Detective Superintendent.  
21 There is nothing else for you at this stage.  
22 Sir, could we now have our 10-minute break so that  
23 we can reorder the court, please?  
24 THE CHIEF CORONER: Absolutely. We'll take our break there,  
25 rearrange the court, and then we will sit again in

36

1 10 minutes' time.  
 2 The first thing I would ask when you come back in,  
 3 Mr Hough, is just for best estimates as to how long you  
 4 will be.  
 5 (10.56 am)  
 6 (A short break)  
 7 (11.18 am)  
 8 MR HOUGH: Sir, as regards time estimates, I shall be  
 9 between 45 minutes and an hour, on my best estimate.  
 10 I understand Mr Patterson expects to be about the same.  
 11 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.  
 12 MR HOUGH: So we should finish Mr Shahid either at lunch or  
 13 shortly into the afternoon, which I think is what I led  
 14 him to believe --  
 15 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.  
 16 MR HOUGH: -- the time his evidence would be finished.  
 17 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you. And I'm assuming from that,  
 18 Mr Hough, that no one else is likely to be any  
 19 substantial period of time?  
 20 MR ADAMSON: I won't be a substantial period of time. I'll  
 21 wait to hear from Mr Patterson, but I will be brief.  
 22 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes, thank you.  
 23 MR HOUGH: Could the witness please be sworn or make the  
 24 affirmation.  
 25

37

1 MR SAJEEL SHAHID (sworn)  
 2 Questions by MR HOUGH QC  
 3 MR HOUGH: Would you please give your full name for the  
 4 court?  
 5 A. Yes, my name is Sajeel Shahid.  
 6 Q. Mr Shahid, you understand I'm asking you questions first  
 7 on behalf of the Coroner and then you will be asked some  
 8 questions by some other lawyers, and they will say who  
 9 they represent when they start asking questions.  
 10 A. Yes, sir, I understand.  
 11 Q. You appreciate that you are here to give evidence  
 12 because of your association with two places with which  
 13 the London Bridge attackers were connected, the Ummah  
 14 Fitness Centre and the Ad-Deen primary school?  
 15 A. Yes, sir, I understand.  
 16 Q. Like all other witnesses, you have a right not to  
 17 understand any question which may tend to incriminate  
 18 you and you may be reminded of that right if such  
 19 a question is asked.  
 20 A. Thank you.  
 21 Q. May I begin, then, with your life and background.  
 22 I don't want your date of birth, but what is the year of  
 23 your birth, please?  
 24 A. 1975.  
 25 Q. Where were you born?

38

1 A. Lahore.  
 2 Q. What is your current nationality?  
 3 A. Netherlands, Dutch.  
 4 Q. How many siblings do you have?  
 5 A. Including me, four.  
 6 Q. What are the names of your siblings, please?  
 7 A. Am I obliged to answer this?  
 8 Q. Let me do it this way. We've heard about you having  
 9 a brother Adil and a brother Suhail; is that right?  
 10 A. That's true.  
 11 Q. You say you were born in Lahore. Did your family  
 12 originate from Pakistan?  
 13 A. My father is from Lahore. My mother is from Amritsar,  
 14 India.  
 15 Q. What work, in broad terms, did your parents do as you  
 16 were growing up?  
 17 A. My father studied medicine and then later he did  
 18 import/export of garments.  
 19 Q. Up to the age of 18, where did you spend your years  
 20 growing up?  
 21 A. In Holland.  
 22 Q. From a very early age?  
 23 A. Yes, from quite a relatively early age.  
 24 Q. Had your family moved to Holland when you were at  
 25 an early age?

39

1 A. All my siblings were born in Holland, only I was born in  
 2 Lahore. So they were there for a long time.  
 3 Q. Were you the oldest of your siblings?  
 4 A. I'm the youngest.  
 5 Q. The youngest. Did you receive your formal education in  
 6 the Netherlands?  
 7 A. I did. I went to a British school in Netherlands, did  
 8 my GCSEs, and then I went to international school and  
 9 did my IB, international baccalaureate.  
 10 Q. At the end of your secondary education, so at the time  
 11 of your international baccalaureate, where did you go  
 12 for further education?  
 13 A. To Manchester, University of Manchester, UMIST,  
 14 University of Manchester Institute of Science and  
 15 Technology.  
 16 Q. What degree course did you take there?  
 17 A. Electro-mechanic systems engineering.  
 18 Q. Did you complete your degree course?  
 19 A. Yes, I did.  
 20 Q. What year was that?  
 21 A. 1998, I think.  
 22 Q. So you completed your degree course at the age of about  
 23 24; is that right? 23, 24?  
 24 A. Yes.  
 25 Q. Are you a Muslim by religion?

40

1 A. Yes.  
 2 Q. How orthodox was your upbringing?  
 3 A. It was just normal. My mother used to pray. My father  
 4 seldom prayed.  
 5 Q. You are aware in general terms that there can be a range  
 6 of lifestyles that Muslim people from India and Pakistan  
 7 have when they move to the West. Would you say that  
 8 your family lived a relatively conservative lifestyle or  
 9 a more westernised lifestyle, or somewhere in between?  
 10 A. I think somewhere in between. We never drank alcohol,  
 11 we never eat pork, for example, but we went to mixed  
 12 schools and, yeah, so in between, somewhere in between.  
 13 Q. As you were growing up, what were the attitudes of your  
 14 family to terrorism, Islamist terrorism, and attacks on  
 15 civilians, including in the West?  
 16 A. I think in those days there was nothing such -- nothing  
 17 like that happening in this way, but my family has  
 18 always been straightforward, they've always been opposed  
 19 and always been brought up in the same mentality as  
 20 well, that these things are wrong.  
 21 Q. As you were growing up, what were the views of yourself  
 22 and your family about Western military action in the  
 23 Middle East?  
 24 A. We were totally unaware about the military action at  
 25 that time.

41

1 Q. Now, according to some information which has been  
 2 recorded by police officers in 2014, it's said that you  
 3 became involved in an organisation called Al-Muhajiroun  
 4 at or around the time that you were at university; is  
 5 that correct?  
 6 A. In the time of university it was Hizb ut-Tahrir and then  
 7 it was Tablighi Jamaat. I think Al-Muhajiroun was just  
 8 when I started work, end of my uni, started work.  
 9 Q. So at university you had an association with the group  
 10 Hizb ut-Tahrir.  
 11 A. And Tablighi Jamaat.  
 12 Q. How would you describe those groups when you were  
 13 connected with them at university?  
 14 A. They were just political groups calling for political  
 15 change, totally against violence.  
 16 Q. What sort of political change were they calling for?  
 17 A. They were only calling for political change in Muslim  
 18 countries.  
 19 Q. Towards a more orthodox or traditional form of Islam?  
 20 A. They were more calling for justice and the end of  
 21 oppression.  
 22 Q. When you left university, what work did you do initially  
 23 and where?  
 24 A. I used to work in Sun Microsystems as a professional  
 25 engineer.

42

1 Q. And was that in the UK?  
 2 A. It was in the UK, Sale, Manchester.  
 3 Q. How long did you work at Sun Microsystems?  
 4 A. A year and a half, maybe two.  
 5 Q. What did you do after that job?  
 6 A. Our family decided to move to Pakistan to settle there  
 7 and I got a job in Lahore, Pakistan.  
 8 Q. Would that have been about the year 2000?  
 9 A. Yes, correct.  
 10 Q. Or 2001?  
 11 A. 2000. 1999/2000, yes.  
 12 Q. Now, you say you became involved with ALM after you  
 13 started working. Was that while you were still in the  
 14 UK or after you had moved to Pakistan in 1999/2000?  
 15 A. I used to attend their talks and stuff, so that was in  
 16 the UK.  
 17 Q. So in around 1999/2000 you began attending talks of the  
 18 organisation ALM. At that point what did you understand  
 19 about the organisation and its purpose?  
 20 A. The organisation was, again, purely political, it was  
 21 an off-shoot of Hizb ut-Tahrir, they were calling for  
 22 the same things as Hizb ut-Tahrir. There was a very  
 23 slight difference between the two.  
 24 Q. What was the nature of that difference?  
 25 A. It was to invite non-Muslims to Islam as well. Whereas

43

1 Hizb ut-Tahrir didn't believe in inviting non-Muslims to  
 2 Islam, ALM believed in inviting non-Muslims to Islam.  
 3 Q. Both of these organisations, Hizb ut-Tahrir and ALM have  
 4 been linked with extremists, Hizb ut-Tahrir with  
 5 extremism at university campuses, ALM with extremism  
 6 more generally. When you were associating with these  
 7 organisations, were you aware of any extremist  
 8 tendencies, any extremist individuals attending the  
 9 meetings?  
 10 A. Not that I know of, and in those days it was just  
 11 discussing political issues. My stay with them has been  
 12 around three years, so I never saw them as extremist or  
 13 they're calling for any kind of violence. It was always  
 14 political, always rational debates, discussing proof of  
 15 God, proof of Koran, and that's what attracted me, you  
 16 know, the different ways of proving God, the different  
 17 ways of proving the Koran.  
 18 Q. When you moved to Pakistan in 1999/2000, you said that  
 19 was your family. Was that your parents and your  
 20 siblings as well as you?  
 21 A. It was one of my siblings and it was the children and my  
 22 ex-partner.  
 23 Q. Was that sibling Adil or Suhail?  
 24 A. It was actually both, Adil and Suhail, sorry, both of  
 25 them.

44

1 Q. What was the purpose of moving to Pakistan?  
 2 A. We just wanted to try and settle into a Muslim country.  
 3 Also we had a lot of ideas we could offer Pakistan in  
 4 terms of computer knowledge that we had acquired and we  
 5 wanted to serve, because we are originally from  
 6 Pakistan, so we wanted to serve the country.  
 7 Q. When you got there, what, if any, kind of work did you  
 8 do?  
 9 A. I was working for Nextbridge as a quality computer  
 10 manager, and then we set up an internet service  
 11 provider, ISP internet service provider, and then we  
 12 were working for the Pakistani government. We were  
 13 in -- had different projects of computerising --  
 14 basically from paperwork to computerising the Pakistani  
 15 Software Board.  
 16 Q. Let's try to get the timescale right. When were you  
 17 working for Nextbridge and how long?  
 18 A. It's 20 years ago.  
 19 Q. Are we talking months or years?  
 20 A. It was, I think, maximum up to 9 months to a year,  
 21 I think a year, probably, yes.  
 22 Q. And then you say you were involved in setting up  
 23 an internet service provider?  
 24 A. Suhail and Adil were setting it up so I was helping  
 25 them. I was working in my own job, because I had my own

45

1 fixed salary, so they were setting it up. Then  
 2 similarly Suhail applied for a job in the Ministry of  
 3 Science and Technology so he got the job and then he  
 4 asked us to help him implement ISO9000 projects and  
 5 entrepreneur projects and those types, so we were  
 6 helping them. So it was, you can say, simultaneously as  
 7 well at the time.  
 8 Q. And for how long did that work last, that IT work and  
 9 work with the Pakistan government?  
 10 A. I think it was lasting until I came to the UK in  
 11 2003/2004.  
 12 Q. So you were doing that sort of work in Pakistan until  
 13 2003 or 2004?  
 14 A. Yes.  
 15 Q. Then you came to the UK. What part of the UK did you  
 16 settle in at that stage?  
 17 A. In London.  
 18 Q. How long were you then in London for?  
 19 A. Since that time I've been in London, and now I've moved  
 20 to -- up north.  
 21 Q. So you were in Pakistan until 2003/2004, then you were  
 22 in London until relatively recently. You are still  
 23 living in the UK now but in the north. Yes?  
 24 A. Yes. Sorry, yes, sir.  
 25 Q. When you came to the UK in 2003 or 2004, what job did

46

1 you take up here?  
 2 A. In the start I was -- I travelled to Holland and  
 3 I enrolled into a university to study Arabic. After  
 4 that I had a back injury so I wasn't working until 2007.  
 5 I was also studying in the Kent school, Darul Uloom  
 6 Kent, and I was studying there until 2007.  
 7 Q. What were you studying; sorry?  
 8 A. I was studying Islamic sciences.  
 9 Q. You studied there until 2007, you say. Where did your  
 10 life take you at that point?  
 11 A. After that I wanted to do some projects for the  
 12 community, so I set up a school, Ad-Deen primary school,  
 13 and after a few years, I think one or two years, I set  
 14 up the UFC gym as well.  
 15 Q. We'll come onto that period from around 2007 to 2009  
 16 onwards --  
 17 A. Yes.  
 18 Q. -- shortly, but can I ask you about some evidence that's  
 19 been given about you in other proceedings about  
 20 primarily your time in Pakistan, and I'm going to ask  
 21 you about evidence which somebody called Mohammed Babar  
 22 gave, which I think you're aware of, in a trial of those  
 23 accused of a fertiliser bomb plot in 2006.  
 24 Have you ever known Mohammed Babar?  
 25 A. Yes.

47

1 Q. When did you know him?  
 2 A. I knew him in Pakistan. He came from America. He  
 3 wanted to be part of the political group ALM at that  
 4 time, and so I just knew him from then.  
 5 Q. While you were in Pakistan, which you have said was from  
 6 around 1999/2000 to 2003/2004, did you have any  
 7 association with ALM in Pakistan?  
 8 A. I just used to attend their talks, again, as  
 9 a supporter. I was not their leader, I was not in  
 10 charge of ALM.  
 11 Q. Were you involved with ALM attending the talks, as you  
 12 say, throughout your time in Pakistan?  
 13 A. I left them in 2001.  
 14 Q. So you left in 2001. What caused you to leave?  
 15 A. ALM was a purely political group but then they started  
 16 to give statements on 9/11 which many of us started  
 17 disagreeing very heavily, and we saw a certain change in  
 18 them. Rather than being a political group they started  
 19 making statements which were close to violence, so that  
 20 was the reason.  
 21 Also in Islamic sciences we follow the Hanafi model  
 22 and they changed to Wahhabism in the same time, so we  
 23 disagreed. The whole of Pakistan is Hanafis, and they  
 24 changed so it was both issues, political and aqeedah,  
 25 sectarian.

48

1 Q. Now, Wahhabism is a form of, or a strain of Islam that  
 2 I think is primarily developed in Saudi Arabia; is that  
 3 right?  
 4 A. Yes, Wahhabism is a form that only exists in Saudi  
 5 Arabia.  
 6 Q. And it would be regarded by, I think, most in the West,  
 7 as quite an orthodox or even extreme form of Islam?  
 8 A. It's a literal interpretation, whereas the other schools  
 9 of thought take metaphorical, logical, other  
 10 interpretations of Islam.  
 11 Q. Now, you have said that while you were in Pakistan you  
 12 didn't have a leadership role in ALM at any time; is  
 13 that right?  
 14 A. That's true.  
 15 Q. Were you involved in the organisation, helping out at  
 16 any of its offices, anything like that?  
 17 A. That's true, yes.  
 18 Q. So you did some help at ALM's office in Lahore, did you?  
 19 A. Yes, used to go there to attend the lessons, attend the  
 20 lectures.  
 21 Q. Did you help with leaflets and administration, anything  
 22 like that?  
 23 A. Not to do with administration, not paying the rent,  
 24 nothing like that.  
 25 Q. After you tell us you left ALM in around 2001, after

49

1 9/11, did you have any connection with ALM as  
 2 an organisation whether in Pakistan or with the UK?  
 3 A. My differences with them grew quite a bit. I was  
 4 attacked publicly for leaving them. I came in 2002 to  
 5 England and had almost no connection with them.  
 6 Q. You say almost no connection with them; was there any  
 7 connection?  
 8 A. No, because the differences had gone too much.  
 9 Q. Now, how long and how well did you know Mr Babar while  
 10 you were in Pakistan?  
 11 A. I did not know him that well. There was a lot of people  
 12 that were coming there, so my relationship with him was  
 13 not that much.  
 14 Q. Did you ever lend him money?  
 15 A. No, I did not lend him money.  
 16 Q. Did you ever take trips with him?  
 17 A. I never took any trips with him.  
 18 Q. I'm going to ask you for your response to some of the  
 19 things he said in relation to you in the course of that  
 20 trial in 2006.  
 21 First of all, he said that you were one of  
 22 an original group of four or five people who had been  
 23 involved in setting up the ALM organisation in Pakistan;  
 24 is that true?  
 25 A. That's not true.

50

1 Q. He said that in September 2001, you and your brother  
 2 Adil were in Pakistan and were involved with the ALM  
 3 office in Lahore.  
 4 A. I used to go to the ALM office, but I didn't set it up.  
 5 Q. He says that you asked him to go to Peshawar and set up  
 6 an ALM office there because he spoke the dialect Pashto?  
 7 A. That's not true. He went to Peshawar because he applied  
 8 for a job in the Ministry of Science and Technology and  
 9 I think Suhail gave him a job, he went there, if  
 10 I recall.  
 11 Q. So Suhail gave him a job. So Suhail, your brother, who  
 12 worked with the Ministry of Science and Technology?  
 13 A. Science and technology, yes.  
 14 Q. Arranged a job for Mr Babar?  
 15 A. If I remember correctly.  
 16 Q. Why did he do that? Why did he help him out in that  
 17 way?  
 18 A. Because the ex-pats come with knowledge, they have grown  
 19 up in the Western society, they have better  
 20 understanding of professionalism. That's why, I think.  
 21 Q. Did you or your brother Suhail know anything about  
 22 Mr Babar's political views and his activity away from  
 23 work?  
 24 A. No, we did not.  
 25 Q. He said in his account that you knew somebody called

51

1 Omar Bakri, who is understood to be one of the founding  
 2 figures of ALM; did you know Omar Bakri?  
 3 A. When I was in England, yes, before I disagreed with him.  
 4 Q. When was that, roughly, that you knew Omar Bakri?  
 5 A. Same time, between 1998 to 1999, before I travelled to  
 6 Pakistan.  
 7 Q. Now, would that have been just as you had finished  
 8 university?  
 9 A. Yes, sir.  
 10 Q. In what context did you get to know Omar Bakri, where  
 11 were you and where was he?  
 12 A. Just attending the talks.  
 13 Q. So you attended talks arranged by ALM and you came  
 14 across him there?  
 15 A. Yes, sir.  
 16 Q. How well did you get to know him?  
 17 A. Sorry, can you repeat?  
 18 Q. How well did you get to know Omar Bakri?  
 19 A. Not much well. There's a lot of people that used to  
 20 attend talks, 500, 600.  
 21 Q. Mr Babar claimed that Omar Bakri had given you money;  
 22 did he ever do that?  
 23 A. No, he did not.  
 24 Q. And he said that Omar Bakri had given you money for the  
 25 purposes of jihad; any truth in that?

52

1 A. No, not at all .  
 2 Q. Mr Babar claimed that in late 2001, while in Pakistan,  
 3 he had made arrangements to go for training in how to  
 4 use explosives , but that you had persuaded him not to  
 5 go.  
 6 A. I do not recall anything but I was always against  
 7 violence, I was always against terrorism. I've always  
 8 been against it .  
 9 Q. Presumably it would have stuck in your mind if somebody  
 10 you knew had had a conversation with you about them  
 11 going to learn about how to use explosives?  
 12 A. I mean, I think I will never discuss with that but in  
 13 general terms if we are discussing, my views have always  
 14 been clear that I've always been against terrorism,  
 15 violence of any sort. So I will always tell people away  
 16 from this and I will push people away from this.  
 17 Q. But was there a discussion in which he said --  
 18 A. I cannot recall , sorry, sir .  
 19 Q. Because, let me suggest, it's the sort of discussion  
 20 that would stick in the mind if somebody talked about  
 21 going to learn about how to use explosives?  
 22 A. It's 20 years ago, I mean, any time in those days if  
 23 people would discuss talking about those topics, my  
 24 views were always clear: I was always against it .  
 25 Q. So you did sometimes have discussions with people who

53

1 talked about learning to use weapons or explosives?  
 2 A. I have no recollection ever discussing -- somebody  
 3 discussing with me learning to use explosives or things  
 4 like that.  
 5 Q. But you had discussions with people who talked about the  
 6 use of violence and you say you sought to dissuade them;  
 7 is that right?  
 8 A. We were a political group. If any other person came  
 9 discussing any other ideas we would always tell them  
 10 that that is not the right understanding of Islam.  
 11 Q. Mr Babar gave evidence that in 2003 you were in Pakistan  
 12 and you were associated with people who ran explosives  
 13 training for people potentially wanting to engage in  
 14 jihad?  
 15 A. That's not true.  
 16 Q. He said that in February 2003 that you went, along with  
 17 him and others, to Makaland; is that true?  
 18 A. That's not true.  
 19 Q. And he said that the purpose of that was to set up  
 20 a military - style training camp; any truth at all in  
 21 that?  
 22 A. I have never travelled with him and what you have just  
 23 said shows contradiction. One place I'm telling him  
 24 against, one place he's assuming -- alleging I went with  
 25 him, it shows contradiction in his own statement.

54

1 I never went with him and I do not support these things  
 2 at all .  
 3 Q. Now, he says also that by that time, so by 2003, you  
 4 were the head of ALM in Pakistan.  
 5 A. That's not true, sir . I had left ALM in 2001. There  
 6 was emails that I sent in 2001 saying that I have left  
 7 and these are the reasons I have left .  
 8 Q. Now, there is an article in the Manchester Evening News  
 9 of 1 December 2001 which refers to somebody called  
 10 Sajeel Shahid, somebody with your name, speaking from  
 11 Lahore to Asian News and claiming to be an organiser for  
 12 ALM. Did you have a discussion with Asian News around  
 13 that time, so late 2001?  
 14 A. I did not.  
 15 Q. The report quotes the person called Sajeel Shahid saying  
 16 that ALM had a political and not a military role and its  
 17 main aim was the struggle for the Islamic revolution in  
 18 Pakistan. Is that something you said at that time to  
 19 any journalists or news organisations?  
 20 A. I was always wary of talking to newspapers and  
 21 journalists . I was not in a position of leadership so  
 22 I wouldn't be giving any statement.  
 23 Q. The reason I ask is that the account which is quoted by  
 24 the Manchester Evening News is quite close to the views  
 25 you've expressed to us, that ALM had a political , not

55

1 a military role. Is it possible that you gave  
 2 a quotation to some journalists?  
 3 A. I do not remember giving any quotation. This is the  
 4 stance that ALM had always, so every single person who  
 5 goes to the talks will say the same thing, but I do  
 6 not -- I don't remember giving an interview to Asian  
 7 News.  
 8 Q. The Manchester Evening News article also quoted  
 9 Sajeel Shahid saying that the United States and the  
 10 United Kingdom governments were the biggest terrorists  
 11 in the world. Is that something you've ever said to  
 12 a journalist ?  
 13 A. I have never said that .  
 14 Q. Is that your view?  
 15 A. That is not my view.  
 16 Q. Can I ask you about some other allegations in the press  
 17 about you just so that you can deal with them?  
 18 It's been reported in the press that you were the  
 19 head of ALM in Pakistan and referred to as the "Emir" in  
 20 that context: any truth in that?  
 21 A. There's no truth in that, I think this is -- I've  
 22 repeated myself five times that I was not.  
 23 Q. It's been reported in the press that you ran a safe  
 24 house in Lahore for violent extremists who had come over  
 25 from the UK. Any truth at all in that?

56

1 A. There's no truth in that. I don't even know what a safe  
2 house means.

3 Q. It's been reported in the press that you ran a training  
4 camp in Pakistan from 2003 in which Mohammad Sidique  
5 Khan, one of the people involved in the London bombings  
6 of July 2005, received explosives training in  
7 around August 2003; any truth at all in that?

8 A. There's no truth in that. I've never known this guy,  
9 I've never met this guy in my life.

10 Q. It's also been reported in the press that you were  
11 abducted and held by the Pakistani government in around  
12 2005 at an undisclosed location before being expelled  
13 from Pakistan?

14 A. I was in England in 2004 so how can I be abducted in  
15 2005?

16 Q. So you've never been held by the Pakistani Government?

17 A. I was just questioned by them but never abducted and  
18 never kept.

19 Q. When were you questioned by them?

20 A. In 2004.

21 Q. What was the purpose of them asking you to be  
22 questioned?

23 A. The same questions that you asked about Babar.

24 Q. So they were putting to you the same allegations that  
25 Babar made in the Crevice trial?

57

1 A. They just asked me about these things and they saw that  
2 I had nothing to do with it and then they told me to go.

3 Q. Did you know where they were getting their information  
4 from?

5 A. I have no idea, sir. They did not quote the -- like you  
6 said, Babar's statements, but they probably did, I don't  
7 know.

8 Q. Were you troubled at that stage that you, somebody doing  
9 a regular job, was picked up by the Pakistan Government  
10 and asking all sorts of questions suggesting that you  
11 were involved with terrorism and extremism?

12 A. Obviously a person's life changes in a day when  
13 something like that happens, but it was just a quick  
14 questioning and I was released so I felt vindicated that  
15 I had nothing to do with it.

16 Q. When Mohammed Babar gave his evidence in the Crevice  
17 trial of 2006, did you come to hear about what he'd said  
18 about you?

19 A. The report, people quoted the report in the newspapers,  
20 but I never actually read the full report, just what was  
21 streamed, twisted, changed in the media as well.

22 Q. What did you think about this person who knew -- had  
23 known you say only a little saying all these  
24 extraordinary things about you?

25 A. I thought of a criminal who has done crimes and now he

58

1 wants to hide crimes so he wants to name anybody and  
2 everybody so that he can get full immunity and put the  
3 blame on as many people as he can in order to get  
4 immunity.

5 Q. Could you think of any reason why he targeted you  
6 specifically for these extraordinary allegations?

7 A. I have no idea. I have not read the report and I do not  
8 know how many people he has targeted, to be honest.

9 Q. Just to be clear, are you aware of any motive he might  
10 have to blacken your name?

11 A. I do not -- I don't think so. I've never done harm to  
12 anybody in my life.

13 Q. Can I ask you now about the Ummah Fitness Centre. We've  
14 heard that the Ummah Fitness Centre was at 316 Ilford  
15 Lane; is that right?

16 A. That is true, sir.

17 Q. Did you establish that gym?

18 A. That's true, sir.

19 Q. Can you remember which year that was?

20 A. I can't remember exactly. Around 2011, 2010, 2009,  
21 I can't remember exactly.

22 Q. We have some papers for a planning application which you  
23 made, seeking to develop premises at that address into  
24 a gym in 2011; does that help us pinpoint the time that  
25 the gym started off?

59

1 A. Yes, most likely.

2 Q. We've heard and we've seen some photographs that it had  
3 a weights room and a boxing room, both at a first floor  
4 or upper ground level?

5 A. Initially it was just a semi weights room and the second  
6 room was just bouncy castle and mats and soft play toys.

7 Q. Do we gather from that that first of all part of its  
8 purpose was to provide a soft play area for children?

9 A. Yes, it was. My idea was that I wanted even my own  
10 children to have time to play and study, so we always  
11 say study hard and play hard.

12 Q. What activities were organised at the gym from the  
13 start?

14 A. Just exercise, people used to come exercise, or children  
15 used to come play.

16 Q. You referred us to studying: were there any studying  
17 activities that went on?

18 A. There was no studying at all in the UFC gym.

19 Q. Was the gym associated with any of your other business  
20 activities?

21 A. The gym was initially supported by the Ad-Deen primary  
22 school because obviously it was just for my own  
23 children, the play area, the soft play area, so we were  
24 supporting it and paying the rent from that side.

25 Q. Let me ask you about the Ad-Deen school. When was that

60

1 school established?

2 A. I don't know exact to be honest because all this media  
3 hype has made my memory -- I have insomnia and  
4 depression and those things, weight loss, but I think it  
5 was in 2009.

6 Q. That's certainly what's been reported in various places.

7 A. Okay.

8 Q. So on that basis our understanding would be that after  
9 returning to the UK after a number of years, you set up  
10 the Ad-Deen school in 2009, and then in 2011, a couple  
11 of years later, you started the gym; do we have that  
12 right?

13 A. That's correct. I always like to add value to the  
14 society and to the community.

15 Q. Now, how many children were taught at the school each  
16 year?

17 A. I think initially it was a very small school, 30 to 40  
18 children.

19 Q. What were their ages?

20 A. It was a primary school.

21 Q. Was it a private school, privately paid, or was it --

22 A. It was a private school.

23 Q. Were you involved in teaching there at any time?

24 A. I was never involved in teaching there.

25 Q. Were you involved in the day-to-day management of the

61

1 school?

2 A. I was the principal of Ad-Deen primary school until  
3 2014, and the Daily Mail article came out in 2014  
4 spreading the same lies that Babar had said. It was  
5 very strange that after a period of 13 years those  
6 points have been brought up.

7 So when that happened I stepped away from being the  
8 principal of Ad-Deen primary school and I stepped away  
9 from the UFC gym, the management of both of them.

10 Q. Between 2006 and 2014, had these allegations which  
11 Mr Babar made about you interfered with your life in any  
12 way?

13 A. Yes, of course it interfered with my life. It made  
14 Britain First come to the family house, knock on the  
15 door, threaten my family, threaten me to come outside.  
16 It affected me as in order to get a job, a normal job,  
17 my skill set was IT and engineering. So yes, it did  
18 affect my normal livelihood.

19 Q. In 2014 we've heard that an article came out in the  
20 Daily Mail which described you as an extremist and said  
21 that you had been involved in setting up and you were  
22 running a school; is that the article you were just  
23 referring to?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. Also in 2014 we understand that the Department for

62

1 Education made an effort to bar you from being involved  
2 in the management of independent schools; is that right?

3 A. That is correct. The Department for Education wrote  
4 a letter and we wrote a letter back to them and then  
5 they never replied and the case we assumed was in my  
6 favour, and I was not barred, I had a full DBS, a full  
7 CRB.

8 Q. And we understand that you've always had a clean  
9 criminal record?

10 A. I have a completely clean record, I've never been  
11 charged or arrested anywhere in the world and, yes, I do  
12 not even have any parking tickets that are outstanding.

13 Q. Why did you stop playing a part in the management of the  
14 school in 2014 if the Department for Education had been  
15 put off that you had a clean record?

16 A. Because once the right-wing media is after you, I feel  
17 the agenda is to stop Muslims adding valuable effort to  
18 the society, so I didn't want the school to be  
19 jeopardised because of the -- what the media was saying  
20 about me. So I thought it was in the best interests of  
21 the school that I stepped away.

22 Q. Who ran the school after that?

23 A. My ex-partner ran the school after that.

24 Q. Is that Sophie Rahman?

25 A. That's correct.

63

1 Q. Did you have any involvement in the running of the  
2 school at all?

3 A. I had no management involvement in running of the  
4 school, apart from helping when I was required to help.

5 Q. From 2014, you said you also stepped back from  
6 management of the gym. Did you have any role in  
7 managing and running the gym by 2016 and 2017?

8 A. Around 2016 and 2017 again I stepped away. The contract  
9 was made of the gym in my other partner's name and  
10 I didn't have direct involvement, but if they would ask  
11 me to help out, I would help out.

12 Q. What work have you been doing since you stepped away  
13 from managing the school and the gym in 2014?

14 A. It has been difficult. I do not have a job currently,  
15 but my family, my brothers and my mother, they support  
16 me.

17 Q. Can I now move on to the London Bridge attackers. Have  
18 you ever met Khuram Butt, whether known by that name or  
19 any other?

20 A. I did not know him by the name of Khuram Butt. He used  
21 to use a kunya. I used to see him in the gym exercise.  
22 The gym obviously did not have enough money to pay the  
23 rent, let alone pay the staff, so people were  
24 volunteers. There was about eight to ten volunteers, if  
25 I remember, and in the history of the gym, I think only

64

1 in the last five months is when he started working there  
 2 and out of those five months, three months I was in  
 3 Holland, from January until May 8th. I came  
 4 back May 8th because my son was graduating, so three  
 5 months I was not there either in 2017, so I did not know  
 6 him much.

7 I never went to his house, I never socialised with  
 8 him, I was never invited to any social gathering by him  
 9 or attended a social gathering where he was there.

10 Q. Now, we know the attack was in June 2017. How long  
 11 before that did you first meet Khuram Butt?

12 A. I think before going to Holland it was November when he  
 13 started volunteering there. I used to see him coming to  
 14 the gym, exercising. Sometimes I used to see him  
 15 standing behind the reception desk, because in 2016, the  
 16 management of the gym was given to another charity  
 17 organisation, Imman Fitness(?), they used to run it, and  
 18 in around October it was given to another person called  
 19 Faisal who used to come here, so he used to run it. So  
 20 yes, I used to see him sometimes behind the counter,  
 21 sometimes exercising.

22 Q. You say that you first met him in late 2016; is that  
 23 right?

24 A. Yes, in November I saw him.

25 Q. Did you get chatting to him at any point?

65

1 A. I usually do not chat with any staff that is there.  
 2 I don't get friendly with them.

3 Q. Do you know how he got the job working behind the  
 4 counter there?

5 A. Like I said, there was eight to ten people. They were  
 6 volunteers. If the gym could give some money for their  
 7 expenses, they would give. If they didn't have any  
 8 money, they wouldn't give, so I do not recall how he  
 9 actually ended up working there, but the gym was always  
 10 looking for volunteers to come and help out.

11 Q. Were you involved in arranging for him to work there?

12 A. No, I don't think so.

13 Q. After you did meet him, how often did you see him at the  
 14 gym?

15 A. Like I said, for three months out of those five months,  
 16 he was in the gym. The gym was running since 2011, like  
 17 you said, so out of those black five months when he was  
 18 there, and those five months, three months I was in  
 19 Holland and when I came back the gym wasn't making  
 20 anything so I told everybody to go and I will help out  
 21 running the gym. So in that month of May also there was  
 22 almost very less interaction, so I think it was very  
 23 less interaction with him.

24 Q. Do we understand this correctly: that you met him around  
 25 the end of 2016, around December. You were then away

66

1 from January to the start of May 2017, and then you came  
 2 across him during the month of May 2017?

3 A. Yes, maybe once or twice.

4 Q. Did you have many conversations with him either in late  
 5 2016 or May 2017?

6 A. Conversations about what nature?

7 Q. About anything?

8 A. Just "Hi, how are you? Yes, "How's the work going?"

9 Q. I'll ask you a few more questions about him in a moment,  
 10 but did you ever meet Rachid Redouane, whether by that  
 11 name or any other?

12 A. I do not -- I never met him.

13 Q. I'll put a photograph on screen of him just so -- in  
 14 case it helps {DC5019/2}, please.

15 A. I have never known him, maybe seen him once in the gym.

16 Q. So you may have seen that person in the gym. We  
 17 understand that he was a member of the gym and that he  
 18 too sometimes worked behind the counter. Is that right,  
 19 to your knowledge?

20 A. I'm not aware that he ever worked behind the counter.

21 Q. Would you have known him, at least by sight, if he did  
 22 work behind the counter?

23 A. If I would have seen him behind the counter I would have  
 24 remembered.

25 Q. But is it possible that there were people who worked

67

1 behind the counter without your knowledge?

2 A. Yes, that is very possible.

3 Q. Have you had any conversations with that man to your  
 4 knowledge?

5 A. I have never had conversations with that man.

6 Q. Next, Youssef Zaghba. Did you ever know him, whether by  
 7 that name or any other?

8 A. I did not know that name and I do not know that person.

9 Q. If we bring up a photo, {DC5020/2}. Do you recognise  
 10 the man in that photograph?

11 A. I actually do not recognise him.

12 Q. And then another photograph, please, {DC5021/11}. Now,  
 13 if we maximise the photograph, this is a photograph  
 14 shortly before the attack showing Rachid Redouane on the  
 15 left and Youssef Zaghba on the right. Do you recognise  
 16 him either independently or seeing him now next to  
 17 Redouane?

18 A. I do not recognise him. He looks totally different from  
 19 the first picture.

20 Q. We can take that photo off screen.

21 Now, the evidence we've had suggests that  
 22 Khuram Butt was a regular user of the gym from around  
 23 late summer 2016 until just before the attack in the  
 24 start of June 2017.

25 You have told us that you got to know him

68

1 around December 2016. Is it possible that he was  
 2 a regular user of the gym from late summer to December  
 3 without you having met him before December?  
 4 A. That's possible.  
 5 Q. When you did know him in around December 2016  
 6 and May 2017, how regularly did he use the gym, to your  
 7 knowledge?  
 8 A. Maybe once a week I used to see him, once or twice.  
 9 Q. How often were you at the gym over those periods?  
 10 A. I wasn't there often.  
 11 Q. Was he there every time you were there?  
 12 A. No, sir.  
 13 Q. Do you know what he used the gym for, what purposes?  
 14 A. The gym was only used to exercise. People would come  
 15 and exercise. There was not a big -- a retaining  
 16 membership. People would come one month and then not  
 17 come for three months, then come one month, not come for  
 18 two months, so it was very irregular membership, for  
 19 every member in the gym.  
 20 Q. Was it paid on a drop-in basis or on a periodic basis,  
 21 the membership?  
 22 A. If people couldn't pay they were allowed to come in  
 23 because it was like a community project. If people  
 24 could pay, they could pay.  
 25 Q. We've heard that Khuram Butt met a number of people in

69

1 the gym. Was it something of an informal social centre  
 2 in the area?  
 3 A. It was not a social centre, just a place to exercise.  
 4 Q. Were you aware of anybody socialising at the gym,  
 5 spending time talking there and so on?  
 6 A. I never saw anybody socialising, if I did I would tell  
 7 them off. I like to keep things professional.  
 8 Q. You told us that Khuram Butt worked informally at the  
 9 gym at the reception desk. Do you know how regularly he  
 10 was doing that work?  
 11 A. I can't recall, sorry, sir.  
 12 Q. Do you know how much he was paid and how regularly?  
 13 A. Again, I cannot recall, but if they could pay his  
 14 expenses, they would, if they didn't have any money for  
 15 any volunteers we would say: we have no money, sorry.  
 16 Q. The Ad-Deen school. Our evidence is that Khuram Butt  
 17 taught Koran classes every afternoon at the Ad-Deen  
 18 school. Were you aware of that?  
 19 A. My involvement in Ad-Deen school became almost  
 20 negligible. But I have heard that he used to teach  
 21 voluntary, free, after school hours.  
 22 Q. When did you first hear that?  
 23 A. After the incident.  
 24 Q. After the attack?  
 25 A. Yes.

70

1 Q. Who ran the Ad-Deen school in the first half of 2017;  
 2 was that Sophie Rahman?  
 3 A. Sophie Rahman and a deputy headteacher, Ruhul Ahmed.  
 4 Q. Did either of them have any connection with the Ummah  
 5 Fitness Centre?  
 6 A. No, they did not.  
 7 Q. The evidence we've had is that Khuram Butt told some  
 8 others that he had been introduced to the school, the  
 9 Ad-Deen school, by the person who ran the Ummah Fitness  
 10 Centre; are you able to explain that?  
 11 A. In that period, the team, Imman Fitness, or the other  
 12 brother, Faisal, if I recall, he used to do some IT work  
 13 in the school, maybe he introduced him. Maybe people  
 14 talk in the gym that there's also a school next door.  
 15 Could be either of the reasons.  
 16 Q. Because the logical inference that has been drawn by  
 17 some is that because you had set up the gym and you had  
 18 set up the school, and that Butt said he had been  
 19 introduced to the school by the person who ran the gym,  
 20 the person doing the introducing must have been you?  
 21 A. At that time I was not running the gym. I like to keep  
 22 things professional. If people want to apply for  
 23 somewhere they should go there and apply themselves.  
 24 I do not do favouritism to anybody.  
 25 Q. So were you aware at all before the attack of him

71

1 teaching at the school?  
 2 A. No, I was not aware.  
 3 Q. Now, the evidence also suggests that Youssef Zaghba, the  
 4 man whose photograph we looked at last, was also doing  
 5 some teaching at the Ad-Deen school; were you aware of  
 6 that?  
 7 A. I was not aware of that, and I even asked afterwards,  
 8 and I think if he was coming, he was coming without  
 9 telling the management or without telling the school,  
 10 because the classes they used to do was after school  
 11 hours, so the school actually closed down and there was  
 12 an after school club, so ...  
 13 Q. Now, you've told us that you got to know Khuram Butt  
 14 a little bit or you met him a number of times in those  
 15 couple of periods. Did you discover anything about his  
 16 background, what he did?  
 17 A. I did not know his background, I was never aware of the  
 18 Channel 4 programme, I was never aware that he was  
 19 a member of ALM in the days that ALM had got banned. If  
 20 I knew any of those things I would have told the  
 21 management or told him not to be here.  
 22 Q. Now, the evidence we've had is that Khuram Butt fairly  
 23 openly espoused extremist views, hostility to the West.  
 24 Did you hear anything like that from him in your  
 25 discussions with him?

72

1 A. In our eight years of the history of the gym never the  
2 police has ever come to the gym or to the school, no  
3 parent ever complained in the school about extremist  
4 views and no member in the gym ever raised issues that  
5 there was extremist views being told. Yeah, so I was  
6 totally not aware, and if he was doing it, he was doing  
7 it behind their back so the employers would not know.  
8 But it was never brought to our attention, either  
9 through the parents or through the members in the gym.  
10 Q. Now, the evidence that we've had is that he was linked  
11 to ALM in the UK from around 2014, including having  
12 connections with people like Anjem Choudary,  
13 Mohammed Shamsuddin.  
14 Did you know anything about his ALM links?  
15 A. I had no information or no information about his ALM  
16 links. I had left ALM in 2001 and when I came back in  
17 2004 I had no communication, connection, with any of the  
18 ALM members.  
19 Q. Did you ever meet Anjem Choudary?  
20 A. No, I did not.  
21 Q. Mohammed Shamsuddin?  
22 A. No, I did not.  
23 Q. Shakil Chapra?  
24 A. I haven't even heard that name. Sorry, sir.  
25 Q. In that period before 3 June 2017, May 2017, when you

73

1 were in London, how regularly were you in the Ummah  
2 Fitness Centre over that period?  
3 A. When I came back on May 8 it was my son's graduation and  
4 after that Ramadan had started, so in Ramadan almost  
5 nobody used to come to the gym so I would just -- they  
6 asked me to just help open up the gym, so it was just  
7 empty. So I would be going there I think every two  
8 days.  
9 Q. We've heard that an arrangement was made with an imam to  
10 preside over prayers in the late evening at the Ummah  
11 Fitness Centre --  
12 A. That's correct.  
13 Q. -- in Ramadan; is that right?  
14 A. That's right, correct.  
15 Q. Were you there on those evenings when prayers were being  
16 arranged at the gym?  
17 A. Yes. Some of the evenings. I don't think every single  
18 evening because I think it was only for six days or  
19 seven days before the incident happened.  
20 Q. Were you aware of Khuram Butt being there for those  
21 evenings?  
22 A. I saw him once, I think, or twice there.  
23 Q. Did you see him otherwise around the gym in the period  
24 immediately before the attack, the week or so  
25 immediately before the attack?

74

1 A. No, I didn't.  
2 Q. During those times you did see him there, did you have  
3 any conversation with him? So this is during those  
4 periods where the imam was presiding over prayers in the  
5 evening?  
6 A. People would just come, pray, already the fast is very  
7 long, and then just leave. So it was just one hour of  
8 praying when you are standing up and then everyone would  
9 just leave.  
10 Q. Other than those couple of evenings when you say you saw  
11 him at the gym, when was the last time you saw  
12 Khuram Butt?  
13 A. One of those evenings.  
14 Q. During any of that period in May, or when you saw  
15 Khuram Butt in December 2016, was there any suspicious  
16 activity on his part?  
17 A. I never noticed any suspicious activity on his part.  
18 Always trying to act very friendly, and, he never  
19 discussed any issue with me.  
20 Q. After the attack, Sophie Rahman was subject to  
21 disciplinary action by the Department for Education for  
22 engaging Khuram Butt to teach children without properly  
23 checking references and obtaining a criminal record  
24 check. Were you aware of that disciplinary action?  
25 A. I was aware of it after it happened.

75

1 Q. What did you think when you did discover that that  
2 disciplinary action had been taken and the grounds for  
3 it?  
4 A. I thought it was a bit unfortunate because she's the one  
5 who told the local council as soon as she found out in  
6 the news that this guy had done this horrible act, she  
7 informed the local council. She was the one who took  
8 the initiative and informed all the relevant authorities  
9 and still she got penalised. I do not know much but  
10 I think she did checks and did his online check as well,  
11 but, again, I was not so involved in the school, so  
12 I don't know much.  
13 Q. Did you not say to her, given the professional  
14 consequence of this ruling, "Is this true, did you not  
15 make these very basic checks?"  
16 A. I have broken relationship with her so we do not talk as  
17 much. I think she had the right to object but obviously  
18 did not have the money to pay for the lawyers so she did  
19 not go to the hearing.  
20 Q. Just a couple of final points, please. It may be  
21 suggested and it has been suggested that it's a very  
22 strange coincidence that you, a person previously linked  
23 to ALM, and the subject of all these allegations in the  
24 press, should have this link to Khuram Butt, who we know  
25 was an extremist and an ALM affiliate. Beyond the

76

1 answers you've given, would you like to give any  
 2 response or answer to that suggestion?  
 3 A. I think my presence here today also proves that the  
 4 right-wing media, how they twist the news, they make  
 5 somebody into an enemy, especially somebody who was  
 6 running a successful business. Ofsted reports never  
 7 mentioned any extremism, violence, radicalisation in the  
 8 school. No report was ever mentioned in there about the  
 9 gym, never police came to the gym, nothing was reported  
 10 ever in the school and I think news reports like the  
 11 right-wing media maybe attracts these idiotic people to  
 12 come there, I think -- what I can say, a series of  
 13 unfortunate events.  
 14 Q. We've heard that after the attack the police approached  
 15 you a number of times asking you to provide a witness  
 16 statement either directly or through your solicitor .  
 17 Were you aware of those approaches?  
 18 A. They asked me to give a statement. From my past  
 19 experience, every time I have spoken frankly and openly  
 20 it has been leaked to the media, my house address, where  
 21 I am exactly, in which house, in my brother's house.  
 22 So I was a bit cautious this time and I said to them  
 23 to approach my lawyer so they sent the questions to my  
 24 lawyers and the contact fell through, and after two  
 25 years -- it's again unfortunate -- after two years

77

1 on June 3 my lawyer contacts me -- this June 3 -- and  
 2 says to me "Do you want to make a statement?" and I said  
 3 to him, "What do you recommend?" and he said "You didn't  
 4 make a statement two years ago so in my opinion you  
 5 should say no."  
 6 Then, what I didn't realise is in Metro, I read on  
 7 30 May it was said that the police said I refused to  
 8 give a statement. I never refused to give a statement.  
 9 The statement was given to the lawyer and then it was  
 10 not chased up. But when I read on the Metro 30 May I  
 11 refused, and then I asked my lawyer what should I say,  
 12 he said to me that "You should say I do not wish to give  
 13 a statement", so that's what I said on June 5, I think.  
 14 Q. What we understood from the police officer, and you can  
 15 give your response to this, which I think was the basis  
 16 of the report, is that you had first of all been asked  
 17 to come and give a statement yourself, and you had said  
 18 "Deal with my lawyer"; correct?  
 19 A. Correct, sir.  
 20 Q. And then later the police had come and asked the lawyer  
 21 for a statement and had been told "No"; is that true?  
 22 A. That was not true for the two years until June 4.  
 23 Already on Metro on 30 May it said I had refused, and  
 24 I had not refused.  
 25 I think it was mis-- probably confusion from their

78

1 side.  
 2 Q. Looking back to the period after the attack when you  
 3 refused to provide a witness statement, it might be  
 4 suggested that after a terrible attack of this kind it's  
 5 the duty of a good citizen to provide their account to  
 6 the police, but you didn't.  
 7 A. In my hindsight I should have given a statement. I was  
 8 cautious because every time I've spoken to them it has  
 9 always been leaked to the media. I was fully aware that  
 10 I had no involvement in the incident and I just didn't  
 11 want another repeat of 2014 with the right-wing media  
 12 groups coming in and again labelling me. So I think  
 13 a combination of them. But it was -- now knowing in  
 14 hindsight it should have been better for me to give  
 15 a statement.  
 16 Q. And very finally this, please: have you ever had  
 17 telephone contact yourself with Khuram Butt?  
 18 A. Maybe communication on WhatsApp.  
 19 Q. How much and when?  
 20 A. I cannot recall.  
 21 Q. Would there have been any reason for you to have  
 22 frequent telephone communication with him?  
 23 A. Only if it's matters to do with the gym, nothing else.  
 24 Q. But even in relation to the gym would there have been  
 25 any reason for you to have frequent telephone

79

1 communications with him?  
 2 A. Not that frequent unless there are some matters about  
 3 the gym knowing that I helped set it up and I was always  
 4 there to offer to help.  
 5 Q. Think back. Do you remember a period when you had  
 6 regular phone calls with Khuram Butt?  
 7 A. I cannot recall.  
 8 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Those are all my questions.  
 9 A. Thank you.  
 10 Questions by MR PATTERSON QC  
 11 MR PATTERSON: Mr Shahid, I ask questions on behalf of the  
 12 families of those who were killed by Butt, Redouane and  
 13 Zaghba in their attack on London Bridge and at Borough  
 14 Market, six of the people who were killed by them.  
 15 A. I offer my full condolences to the families, to the  
 16 friends of anybody who was killed or injured in those  
 17 horrible acts.  
 18 Q. And no doubt you were outraged, like the rest of the  
 19 country, when you learned the news of those atrocious  
 20 attacks?  
 21 A. Of course I was outraged.  
 22 Q. And how many days after that was it that you refused the  
 23 police request to see what help you could give them as  
 24 to these attackers?  
 25 A. I explained the reasons why I refused to the police

80

1 because of the right-wing media and their agenda and  
 2 rather than the issue being the horrible act that's  
 3 happened to my vilification in the media.  
 4 Q. It was all about you, was it?  
 5 A. I don't think so that's what I meant, I just meant that  
 6 I was a bit cautious to give a statement.  
 7 Q. But these people had been murdered?  
 8 A. In hindsight now I realise I should have given  
 9 a statement straightaway.  
 10 Q. Yes.  
 11 A. But as somebody whose last 19 years life has been living  
 12 brother's house, mother's house, media after him,  
 13 Britain First after him, has a psychological effect,  
 14 that he likes to keep his privacy.  
 15 Q. It might be thought that you were a person closely  
 16 linked to this terrorist, just as you were a person  
 17 closely linked to another notorious terrorist, Mohammad  
 18 Sidique Khan?  
 19 A. I never knew Mohammad Sidique Khan, I don't think there  
 20 is any record, any information that I ever met him, knew  
 21 him, spoke with him ever, and also this person in my  
 22 whole history of 43 years, five or six months, he is in  
 23 that history. I never knew he was part of ALM. I never  
 24 knew his views, I never went to his house, he never went  
 25 to my house, I never went to a social gathering by him

81

1 or a social gathering that he was there.  
 2 Q. So it's a terrible coincidence that you were somebody  
 3 who had meetings with Butt in the period before his  
 4 attack?  
 5 A. Yes, it's very unfortunate.  
 6 Q. And is it very unfortunate that you were also somebody  
 7 wrongly accused of having facilitated terrorist training  
 8 in Pakistan?  
 9 A. Like the chief of the police said in this inquiry, if  
 10 there was any element of truth in it, I would have been  
 11 arrested, so yes, just lies spread.  
 12 Q. So this person described by Babar, the allegations were  
 13 put to you by Mr Hough; yes? You appreciate what this  
 14 witness said about you?  
 15 A. Yes, like I said to Mr Hough as well, sir, his  
 16 statements have contradictory things. One place I'm  
 17 telling him against militancy, other place he is saying  
 18 I'm allegedly going with him, so I think this is  
 19 somebody who is trying to seek immunity and trying to  
 20 just blame everybody else, say as many names as he can  
 21 so he can get full immunity. And it all started from  
 22 there. My record has been clean and it all started from  
 23 that one person's lies. The rest of my 43 years of life  
 24 is a completely clean record, never been charged, never  
 25 been arrested, never been questioned under caution

82

1 either.  
 2 Q. So all the details he gave about this man called  
 3 Sajeel Shahid and what he did out in Pakistan in  
 4 relation to being a leading if not the leading ALM  
 5 figure in Lahore, that's all false?  
 6 A. That's false, yes sir.  
 7 Q. Even though you were living in Lahore in that period?  
 8 A. Yes, I was living in Lahore in that period.  
 9 Q. And what he said about your brother, Adil, being in  
 10 Lahore and being a major figure in Al-Muhajiroun in  
 11 Pakistan, he's wrong about that as well, is he?  
 12 A. I do not know about Adil and his role there. You'll  
 13 have to ask him.  
 14 Q. And what he said about your other brother, Suhail.  
 15 Again, it's right, isn't it, that you did have a brother  
 16 called Suhail?  
 17 A. He was never involved in ALM at all.  
 18 Q. But he was out there at the time in Pakistan?  
 19 A. Yes, he was. Like I said to you, our family moved to  
 20 settle as a family in Pakistan.  
 21 Q. And when the witness said that you, Sajeel Shahid, the  
 22 person that was at the centre of all this terrorist  
 23 training facilitation, were a Dutch national, he got  
 24 that right as well?  
 25 A. Yes, you have to bring some truth to mix with some

83

1 falsehood to make it seem plausible.  
 2 Q. And when he said you had links to Manchester, you did  
 3 have links to Manchester: you had been to university  
 4 there, yes?  
 5 A. Yes, and sometimes I figure out that these data have  
 6 been entered afterwards when they are making the report  
 7 because I do not recall discussing these things with  
 8 him.  
 9 Q. Well, I'm simply asking you about details in the witness  
 10 statement he gave back in March 2005 when things were  
 11 quite fresh in his memory given that he was dealing with  
 12 events in 2002/2003.  
 13 A. Even some of the reports I read coming into the room,  
 14 looking to the right side, something there, a sofa  
 15 there, a chair there, a curtain this colour. I think  
 16 these things were added afterwards just to make the  
 17 story more plausible. That's my own opinion.  
 18 Q. And when he named you as the head of ALM in Pakistan,  
 19 along with Adil your brother, and along with  
 20 Hassan Butt, you knew Hassan Butt?  
 21 A. I did not know Hassan Butt as much as I know this Babar  
 22 guy.  
 23 Q. But you had met Hassan Butt?  
 24 A. Maybe a few times, yes. Hassan Butt?  
 25 Q. Hassan Butt; yes? A couple of times?

84

1 A. A couple of times.  
 2 Q. {DC8347/1}. He was also linked to Manchester; is that  
 3 correct?  
 4 A. I did not know him in Manchester; I knew him in Pakistan  
 5 when he came there.  
 6 Q. And this is a press report in the Salford Advertiser  
 7 in 2006. And if we can just expand, perhaps, if  
 8 possible, the left of the screen a bit further. Are you  
 9 able to see this?  
 10 A. It's very bad graphics.  
 11 Q. It's a bit bigger now. This is a press report from 2001  
 12 originally published:  
 13 "A former North Manchester lad who has become  
 14 a leading figure promoting a 'holy war' against British  
 15 and US armed forces in Afghanistan has been condemned as  
 16 a 'publicity seeking maverick'.  
 17 "Hassan Butt ... 21... moved to Pakistan six months  
 18 ago ..."  
 19 So that would be in the Spring of 2001.  
 20 "... spokesman for the extremist group,  
 21 Al-Muhajiroun ... claims the group was encouraging  
 22 British Muslims to join a holy war ... he supports the  
 23 bombing of the Pentagon as a 'legitimate target ..."  
 24 He refers to his background in schools in the north  
 25 of England and eventually being thrown out of

85

1 Wolverhampton University. Family from north Manchester,  
 2 an exclusive interview from ALM's Lahore office,  
 3 the office that you told Mr Hough that you had --  
 4 A. I had left by this date, 1 November 2001, I had left  
 5 ALM. If they had any other spokesman, I do not know.  
 6 I knew him from before but obviously these ideas were  
 7 never brought up and probably this even vindicates me  
 8 that after leaving how quickly ALM started changing its  
 9 point of view. It never used to make statements like  
 10 that before.  
 11 Q. So when the witness Babar speaks about Hassan Butt and  
 12 his involvement as a leading figure in ALM along with  
 13 you and along with your brother, you don't suggest that  
 14 that's wrong, do you?  
 15 A. I do not know if Hassan Butt was a spokesman, you will  
 16 have to ask the ALM at that time or the people who were  
 17 with them at that time, but reading this statement it  
 18 has nothing to do what ALM used to stand for, political  
 19 opinions only. This is a very violent, militant  
 20 statement. I do not know if he was a spokesman after  
 21 I had left. I broke all relationship with them.  
 22 Q. So if this is a person who was recruiting people to  
 23 jihad, if this is a person who wanted the Pentagon to be  
 24 bombed, you didn't hear anything like that being said in  
 25 the Lahore office when you were there?

86

1 A. No, I did not hear anything like that and I also, after  
 2 I came to England, I heard him sometimes, he's speaking  
 3 against, sometimes he's speaking for, I think he was  
 4 just somebody attracting media attention, to be honest.  
 5 Q. {DC8346/1}, please. From the Manchester Evening News,  
 6 an article in 2001, and you were asked briefly about  
 7 this by Mr Hough. Are you able to read the print? Can  
 8 you read that? We can expand it if necessary.  
 9 A. It's okay, I can read from there.  
 10 Q. Yes?  
 11 A. Thank you, sir.  
 12 Q. And this press report, a Manchester paper again, has  
 13 an interview, it seems, with you, speaking from Lahore.  
 14 You are described as an organiser for the militant  
 15 organisation Al-Muhajiroun, of course you say it was  
 16 mainly or exclusively a political organisation, not  
 17 militant.  
 18 A. I do not remember giving this interview ever.  
 19 Q. So, again, falsehoods have been told about you not only  
 20 by the witness Babar but here some journalists are  
 21 inventing things about you?  
 22 A. I think it's not even Manchester Evening News. Mr Hough  
 23 said some Asian News or something. So I'm not aware of  
 24 this article at all.  
 25 Q. But in any event, what was being said at that time was

87

1 that you were talking about scores of Asian youths from  
 2 north-west towns having made their way to Pakistan  
 3 hoping to fight alongside the Taliban; do you see that?  
 4 A. This is not my statement, sir.  
 5 Q. Well, "26 year-old science graduate", that would be  
 6 about right if you were born in 1975?  
 7 A. They always get my degrees, right. They always get my  
 8 degrees right. They say computer science, I am not a  
 9 computer scientist, I did electro-mechanical systems  
 10 engineering.  
 11 Q. Good guess getting your age right at 26, wasn't it?  
 12 A. It says University of Manchester or is it Institute --  
 13 Q. I'm asking about your age?  
 14 A. Sorry.  
 15 Q. 26. You were born in December 1975?  
 16 A. Yes.  
 17 Q. So that is right, isn't it?  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 Q. But it is a falsehood; this is somebody else posing as  
 20 you?  
 21 A. There were many people at that time in the office.  
 22 Somebody could have given an interview and then they've  
 23 just used my name.  
 24 Q. Ah, right, so a terrorist in Lahore decides to send  
 25 propaganda to Manchester: I know what I'll do, I'll

88

1 pretend that I'm Sajeel Shahid, that political activist  
 2 who is opposed to violence and I'll blacken his name; is  
 3 that what we're to suppose happened?  
 4 A. I don't know if that guy who did that was a terrorist .  
 5 In this statement I don't see anything that links him as  
 6 a terrorist , but this is not a statement by myself, sir .  
 7 Q. Mm, it's rather similar to what we saw being reported  
 8 about Hassan Butt and what he was talking about, namely  
 9 people travelling from the north of England to fight  
 10 jihad; yes?  
 11 A. Most likely probably a statement from Hassan Butt then,  
 12 you should ask him about this statement as well.  
 13 Q. And it goes on to talk about some of the details that  
 14 Mr Hough put to you that sound rather similar to some of  
 15 the things that you were saying today about political  
 16 activity , but not you?  
 17 A. Any ALM member always used to carry the same idea -- or  
 18 supporter -- that it's a political group, only believes  
 19 in political struggle, non-violent, non-military. It  
 20 was a standard methodology that was always preached and  
 21 as soon as it started changing, I left .  
 22 Q. And in the fourth paragraph where it refers to Hassan  
 23 Butt as your co-worker also from Manchester, and the two  
 24 of you are typical of Islamic militants who want  
 25 a sacred fight for their religious beliefs . This is all

89

1 about the two of you believing in jihad, violent jihad,  
 2 isn't it?  
 3 A. I never gave any interview with Hassan Butt and even  
 4 I told you his interview on 1 November is after I left .  
 5 If he's done something of this on his own and used my  
 6 name, that's his doing.  
 7 Q. So if you had been fitted up in this way they've got the  
 8 university right, haven't they, the University of  
 9 Manchester?  
 10 A. I think this is the only article that has my name and  
 11 that I have said this statement and I'm categorically  
 12 saying I never gave this interview.  
 13 Q. Yes. Whoever it is inventing things in your name has  
 14 got your age right, your university right, that you  
 15 worked as a technician for a computer company; that's  
 16 right?  
 17 A. It's probably somebody I knew. Most likely somebody who  
 18 knows me, so he used my things.  
 19 Q. So who is it? Have you investigated who has blackened  
 20 your name in this way?  
 21 A. Should have been, because this is the only article that  
 22 has my statement on the web and everything stems from  
 23 here. I do not give any articles or coverage, I have no  
 24 YouTube videos, I have no articles of myself attributed  
 25 to me on the internet at all about any issue about

90

1 Islam. So yes, this article should be investigated .  
 2 Q. Three paragraphs from the bottom the quotation is :  
 3 "We see the American and British governments as the  
 4 biggest terrorists in the world."  
 5 From what you have told us of course you don't see  
 6 the British Government as terrorists?  
 7 A. I do not see British Government or American Government  
 8 as terrorists .  
 9 Q. So you must have investigated who put onto the internet  
 10 these monstrous falsities in your name?  
 11 A. The thing is it is not -- my last 19 years, I've told  
 12 you, Daily Mail has put even more lies and Sunday Times  
 13 and all those newspapers. I've just learned to live  
 14 with it .  
 15 Q. Well, never mind that, are you saying that you haven't  
 16 investigated who did this in your name back in 2001?  
 17 A. I did not even know about this article . I think the  
 18 first time it came to my attention was in 2007 when  
 19 Babar's report came out. I was not aware of any of this  
 20 article .  
 21 Q. Or is the truth that it was you speaking and that when  
 22 we see quotation marks and details, all accurate  
 23 details, is because it was you --  
 24 A. I've said five times it was not me, sir .  
 25 Q. -- saying these things and believing these things? No?

91

1 A. I've said five, six times, sir, it is not my interview,  
 2 it is not my points.  
 3 Q. But you can't tell us who it was who fitted you up in  
 4 this way?  
 5 A. I do not know, sir .  
 6 Q. So Babar, in all those things he said, you don't  
 7 dispute, do you, that there were terrorist training  
 8 camps, notorious camps, taking place around that time?  
 9 A. I was not aware of any terrorist training camp at that  
 10 time.  
 11 Q. We know that Mohammad Sidique Khan and one of his  
 12 accomplices, Shehzad Tanweer, I think it was, trained at  
 13 one of these camps?  
 14 A. I've never met Mohammad Sidique Khan or this other  
 15 gentleman's name that you have said in my life .  
 16 Q. In Makaland.  
 17 A. I have never met them and I've never been to Makaland.  
 18 Q. And you were there, weren't you?  
 19 A. I was not there, and I think I've answered these  
 20 questions with Mr Hough as well.  
 21 Q. And you had met with Omar Bakri, you've told us?  
 22 A. Omar Bakri was never in Pakistan, it was in England,  
 23 I attended the talks .  
 24 Q. What are his links with terrorism?  
 25 A. At that time he had no links absolutely with terrorism,

92

1 it was just a political party.  
 2 Q. And when did his terrorist links suddenly appear?  
 3 A. I do not know but I left the ALM in 2001.  
 4 Q. Were you not curious that the man you had dealings with  
 5 later ended up being detained for terrorism overseas?  
 6 A. I think it was after seven, eight years, I had no  
 7 connection, I had no dealings with any ALM member. For  
 8 me I don't care what they do, what they think. I have  
 9 nothing to do with them.  
 10 Q. And other details that Babar again, I suggest, got right  
 11 about you was the work you were doing in the computer  
 12 software line when you were in Pakistan?  
 13 A. Yes, that is correct. You have to mix some truth with  
 14 some falsehood to make it seem true, all of the story  
 15 true.  
 16 Q. And that your brother, your brother Suhail was also  
 17 involved in computer software work?  
 18 A. Yes, we were working for the Pakistani government at the  
 19 highest level.  
 20 Q. And he's right also that Suhail, as you told us, was an  
 21 older brother, you being the youngest of them all?  
 22 A. Yes, that's true.  
 23 Q. So all these details that he's got right and you haven't  
 24 been able to give us any reason of why he would  
 25 deliberately accuse you of all of these serious terror

93

1 allegations?  
 2 A. I said before as well, to get immunity he has to name as  
 3 many as he can to get away from his own sentence, and he  
 4 will do that in any way. His statement himself, in  
 5 2014, I went to the defamation lawyer as well when the  
 6 Daily Mail article came, his statements are full based  
 7 on contradictions where one moment I'm telling him  
 8 allegedly telling him to leave any kind of violence and  
 9 the other minute he's allegedly saying that  
 10 I'm travelling with him to set up a training camp. It  
 11 never says I went to the training camp, never says  
 12 I bought anything for the training camp. His statements  
 13 are like -- Mr Junaid Babar saying: I bought the things,  
 14 I set it up. So he's just tried to put as many names so  
 15 he can get full immunity and he just made as many lies  
 16 as possible.  
 17 Q. So you were back in England -- were you expelled by the  
 18 Pakistan authorities after you were interviewed by them?  
 19 A. I was never expelled. I'm free to go to Pakistani any  
 20 time I choose to.  
 21 Q. But they obviously took seriously the Babar allegations  
 22 because they interviewed you themselves in 2004?  
 23 A. It wasn't serious, it was just an interview and they let  
 24 me go because there was nothing substantial on the  
 25 interview.

94

1 Q. Where were you when the 7 July bombings took place in  
 2 London in 2005?  
 3 A. I was studying in London.  
 4 Q. And shortly after that when the investigation began  
 5 focusing on alleged accomplices of Mohammad Sidique Khan  
 6 and Shehzad Tanweer, a police investigation resulted in  
 7 arrests and a prosecution in which Babar's evidence  
 8 featured?  
 9 A. Police never came to me after 2005, they never  
 10 interviewed me, so that shows I was -- I had nothing to  
 11 do with the -- with this, and I in my whole life never  
 12 met this Sidique Khan, this other person you name. So  
 13 that's it.  
 14 Q. And a police officer this morning told us, a senior  
 15 counter terrorism police officer, told us that at the  
 16 time in 2005 when Babar provided information to the  
 17 police, to the Operation Crevice team, and gave his  
 18 account to the police in this country, that the police  
 19 raised an action to identify you, but that was  
 20 unsuccessful, they weren't able to find you at that  
 21 time. Where were you in 2005?  
 22 A. I was studying in London, living normally in London.  
 23 Q. Have you ever used names other than Sajeel Shahid?  
 24 A. No, I have not.  
 25 Q. And what did you think when you heard the evidence in

95

1 the press mentioning your involvement a few years  
 2 earlier in events that featured Mohammad Sidique Khan?  
 3 A. I read my information about myself in 2014. I wasn't  
 4 aware that they mentioned me before that.  
 5 THE CHIEF CORONER: Just so I'm clear, Mr Patterson, what  
 6 time period are you saying that his name features in the  
 7 press?  
 8 MR PATTERSON: Well, that's what I want to explore with the  
 9 witness.  
 10 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes, but it seems to me at the moment  
 11 we've seen some press reporting from 2014.  
 12 MR PATTERSON: Yes.  
 13 THE CHIEF CORONER: We've seen some much earlier which  
 14 you've just shown.  
 15 A. Yes.  
 16 THE CHIEF CORONER: I just want to be clear so the witness  
 17 is clear.  
 18 MR PATTERSON: Absolutely. Is that Daily Mail article in  
 19 2014 the first time you say you were aware of this?  
 20 A. Yes, that's the Daily Mail article 2014. Yes, the first  
 21 time I was aware. Before I was running a school openly,  
 22 I was a principal, I had full CRB all the way from 2009,  
 23 2010, 2011, 2013, 2014. When the Daily Mail article  
 24 came only then police contacted me, I went to see them  
 25 in Chingford the night the article was going to come out

96

1 and then after that I went to see them, police again, in  
 2 Ilford Police Station, so yeah I spoke with them.  
 3 Q. {DC8298/1}, please. Is that you?  
 4 A. I think that's the only picture of myself on the media  
 5 that they have.  
 6 Q. If we can expand the screen, please, we can see perhaps  
 7 the details of the actual report.  
 8 THE CHIEF CORONER: It's March 2014.  
 9 MR PATTERSON: Yes, this is March 2014. And there's  
 10 reference in this to:  
 11 "A terror suspect who trained the ringleader of the  
 12 7/7 ... bombings ... has been allowed to set up an  
 13 Islamic primary school, teaching children as young as  
 14 three ... a member of a band extremist group,  
 15 Sajeel Shahid, called for violence against British  
 16 troops and ran a training camp in Pakistan ... one of  
 17 the graduates [as they term it] was Mohammad Sidique  
 18 Khan ..."  
 19 You saw this at the time, did you?  
 20 A. Yes, and now all of these are lies, even they are not  
 21 according to Babar's report, which is a lie. Trained  
 22 7/7, it never said that. Ran a camp, it never said  
 23 that, Babar. Mohammad Sidique Khan, never knew him.  
 24 Was detained and expelled, I was never expelled. £2,000  
 25 a year, it wasn't £2,000 a year. So Daily Mail, a

97

1 typical example, every single heading is a lie.  
 2 Q. If we go, please, to {DC8298/3}, just below the  
 3 photograph of Mohammad Sidique Khan, again, if we can  
 4 expand, thank you very much, the report indicated that  
 5 more details of your activities in Pakistan had emerged  
 6 at the Old Bailey trial, so this was the Crevice trial,  
 7 Omar Khyam and others who were plotting to blow up  
 8 Bluewater and the Ministry of Sound with half a tonne of  
 9 fertiliser. There is a reference to the evidence from  
 10 Babar, the witness I have been asking you about who had  
 11 met you and your brother in 2001 and when he spoke about  
 12 you accommodating British jihadists in safe houses in  
 13 Lahore, and the Mail on Sunday reporter goes on to refer  
 14 to transcripts from Babar's evidence to the court about  
 15 you and others going to the training camp in Makaland  
 16 and so forth?  
 17 A. Again, the quotations from Babar has not been there, it  
 18 didn't say British jihadist in the safe house, his other  
 19 lies statement was something else, again, Daily Mail has  
 20 twisted, like they always do, even the lies, they twist  
 21 the lies even further, just because they see  
 22 a successful Muslim businessman running a school that  
 23 was in all its Ofsted reports never once said any  
 24 radicalisation, any extremism, nothing, and they wanted  
 25 to target a Muslim running a successful business, so

98

1 they did.  
 2 Q. And if we go to page 4, please {DC8298/4}, after dealing  
 3 with the evidence that the witness had given about  
 4 Mohammad Sidique Khan, who had been known as Ibrahim and  
 5 Shakil known as Zubair, joined by four other Brits led  
 6 by Omar Khyam, it says this:  
 7 "In 2005 the Shahid brothers [that's you and your  
 8 brother Adil] were arrested by security forces in  
 9 Pakistan on suspicion of supporting and having links  
 10 with Al-Qaeda and [you] were detained for three months."  
 11 A. Adil was not even ever questioned or detained, and I was  
 12 not detained, I was just questioned and never the  
 13 allegations was to do with Al-Qaeda, it was to do with  
 14 Babar just his statement he gave and they wanted my  
 15 story, that was it.  
 16 Q. So that's all wrong, you weren't suspected of having  
 17 links to Al-Qaeda?  
 18 A. Never in my life.  
 19 Q. You weren't detained for as long a period as three  
 20 months?  
 21 A. No.  
 22 Q. How long do you say you were detained for?  
 23 A. It was just three or four days.  
 24 Q. And it goes on to suggest that you were on MI5's radar.  
 25 Did you believe that you were somebody who was the

99

1 subject of investigation or interest on the part of MI5?  
 2 A. I have never been arrested or charged or questioned by  
 3 the police or the MI5. I'm 43 years old. If I was such  
 4 a horrible person like the media makes it to be, then  
 5 that would have happened that every time I go to Holland  
 6 and I come back the police always interview me because  
 7 of this media. Apart from that, they know  
 8 I'm a law-abiding citizen, I would always obey the law  
 9 of the land.  
 10 Q. What do you say about the evidence that a senior MI5  
 11 officer gave to this court a few days ago: that you are  
 12 somebody who is suspected to have a significant  
 13 historical extremist pedigree?  
 14 A. I do not remember reading that, but I also witnessed M  
 15 saying that there was nothing about me linking me to  
 16 anything of the lies that have been spread in the media.  
 17 I do remember reading that.  
 18 Q. You have been following the transcripts with care, have  
 19 you?  
 20 A. No, I have not. I do not like reading it.  
 21 Q. But you've read Witness M. Have you read --  
 22 A. Yes --  
 23 Q. -- Witness L?  
 24 A. -- just before coming to my -- giving statement  
 25 I quickly read.

100

1 Q. I want to ask you about the gym, because it was set up  
2 originally by who?  
3 A. By myself, sir.  
4 Q. {DC8305/1} I want to take you, please, to some records  
5 and documents. You told Mr Hough that you were there  
6 certainly in May attending on a fairly regular basis,  
7 and indeed, that you saw Butt there in the week or so  
8 leading up to the day of the attack?  
9 A. Once or twice.  
10 Q. {DC8305/25} within this bundle, please. It was searched  
11 by the police under a search warrant a few days after  
12 the attack, but if we could expand, please, the bottom  
13 page, the bottom part of the page, on the internet,  
14 an image of the interior of the gym, and we've seen this  
15 part of it in other police photographs and we've seen  
16 the reception desk, but here we can see that there was  
17 what appears to be samurai sword or at the very least  
18 the scabbard of a sword displayed on the wall?  
19 A. The gym has classes to do with taekwondo, to do with  
20 kickboxing, to do with wrestling, to do with stick  
21 fighting. It's more like a stick, it's not a sword,  
22 it's made out of wood and it is a stick.  
23 Q. You were furious, you would have us believe, of being  
24 wrongly accused of terrorist links to Pakistan; yes?  
25 A. Yes.

101

1 Q. Yet here you are involved with this club in which  
2 a potent symbol of jihad was being displayed on the  
3 wall?  
4 A. It's a stick for stick fighting: nothing to do with  
5 jihad at all.  
6 Q. If we go, please, to {DC8305/42} of this bundle?  
7 A. And if you look to the other side, there's boxing bags  
8 and boxing gloves and taekwondo and wrestling stuff as  
9 well.  
10 Q. If we go to page 42 of this bundle, thank you very much.  
11 A few days after the attack the Times newspaper reported  
12 the results of some investigations by their journalists  
13 and if we go, please, to page 43, an individual called  
14 Wilson Chowdhry, the chairman of the local Pakistani  
15 Christian Organisation -- thank you very much -- spoke  
16 to reporters from the Times about somebody who had been  
17 running classes at the gym two years earlier who had  
18 been boasting about training jihadists and he spoke  
19 about how this person had tried to convert him by  
20 showing off his strength and grabbing his wrist and  
21 twisting it and telling him about his classes:  
22 "This included weapons training and knives, the  
23 moves he showed me were very aggressive."  
24 Said this person who spoke to the Times.  
25 A. This person, Wilson Chowdhry, should name the person who

102

1 did that to him. Why did he not bring that to the  
2 attention? Why did he come after two years? What  
3 I know is many organisations look for funding and they  
4 gave these statements after some horrible event has  
5 happened so that they can get some funding from the  
6 local authorities. He should name the person and they  
7 should do an investigation, name the person who came.  
8 I think it's just a bunch of lies.  
9 Q. So this chairman of a local religious organisation was  
10 saying these falsehoods in order to get money?  
11 A. I think you should ask the police if two years ago  
12 something was reported to them, I think the police will  
13 also come as negative. Otherwise the police would have  
14 come to the gym and inquired. I think this is a made-up  
15 story.  
16 Q. {DC8305/44}, please. The journalists reported that the  
17 Facebook page, the bottom of the screen there:  
18 "... carried quotes from the Koran and an image of  
19 a taekwondo class showing the black flag taken by Isis  
20 as its own."  
21 Is that what you were displaying on your Facebook  
22 page?  
23 A. I don't think so. And we didn't have a Facebook page.  
24 I'm not aware of it. Unless the other management had  
25 a Facebook page.

103

1 Q. What they say below that is accurate, the journalists  
2 were accurate when they say that it was being run by you  
3 and your brother Adil both of whom had been former  
4 figures in Al-Muhajiroun.  
5 A. Adil had nothing to do with the gym ever in his whole  
6 life.  
7 Q. Adil had registered the website; is that correct?  
8 A. I am not aware of that.  
9 Q. I can take you to a domain name where it's registered in  
10 the name of Adil Shahid.  
11 A. Well, I'm not aware of that, sorry, sir.  
12 Q. Right, so if there is a black flag that was frequently  
13 used by Isis in its propaganda, that would be all down  
14 to your brother, would it, rather than anything to do  
15 with you?  
16 A. My brother never visited the gym and I do not recall  
17 ever a black flag in the gym. If I ever saw it, I would  
18 take it down myself straightaway.  
19 Q. And if we go, please, to page 49 {DC8305/49}, again, can  
20 we expand the screen, please, towards the bottom of the  
21 page, further reports at about this time in the days  
22 following the attack in which Mr Wilson Chowdhry,  
23 the chairman of the British Pakistani Christian  
24 Association spoke to the media. And if you go over,  
25 please, to {DC8305/50}, the report indicated that

104

1 Mr Choudary had been working on various interfaith  
 2 projects in the United Kingdom and he spoke about  
 3 a number of statutory authorities being oblivious to  
 4 problems of radicalisation .  
 5 Then he said this :  
 6 "Images of Isis flags on their Facebook promotional  
 7 page illustrate the true nature of services provided at  
 8 the gym."  
 9 A. I think Mr Chowdhry --  
 10 Q. This is another person saying --  
 11 A. It's the same person that you quoted last time, sir .  
 12 The same person you quoted last time who is speaking  
 13 after the event has happened has not raised the issue  
 14 before, if it was true, it should have been raised  
 15 before, and if it didn't raise before he should be  
 16 investigated for saying this . I do not know this  
 17 person. I've never met this person in my life .  
 18 Q. Page 51. {DC8305/51}, at the bottom of the page another  
 19 local person spoke to the journalists and indicated that  
 20 they had remembered a wooden replica grenade that one of  
 21 the trainers of the club would carry in his hand,  
 22 informing them that the replica was used within the  
 23 fight training .  
 24 A. I think that is a total and utter lie .  
 25 Q. What sort of fighting or training was going on in that

105

1 club?  
 2 A. If there was any truth to this, this person should be  
 3 investigated, why did he not bring it before, why come  
 4 after the incident has happened and claiming these lies?  
 5 I think these are just people claiming lies . Police has  
 6 never been to Ummah Fitness Centre, no member -- actual  
 7 member, I don't know if he's a member or not a member --  
 8 no member ever raised any issue with myself or the  
 9 management or the police or the secret service about  
 10 Ummah Fitness Centre being a place where radicalism or  
 11 extremism was taught or propagated.  
 12 Q. You were asked by Mr Hough about seeing Butt at the gym  
 13 and behind the counter, the reception desk, and you said  
 14 a curious thing that I wanted to ask you about. You  
 15 said that you wouldn't chat to the staff at the gym.  
 16 Help me with that, please: why wouldn't you chat with  
 17 staff working at your gym?  
 18 A. Because it was not really technically my gym and  
 19 I wanted to keep myself away so -- because of the media  
 20 onslaught against me, and plus I don't like to become  
 21 friendly with people. If it's something to do with the  
 22 gym and they want my help to do with something to do  
 23 with something is not working, things like that, I will  
 24 help out. Otherwise, apart from that, I do not.  
 25 The proof is I never visited him to his house,

106

1 I never attended any social gathering.  
 2 Q. But I'm not asking you about that. I'm asking why --  
 3 because you also said you would tell people to stop  
 4 socialising if you saw them socialising. Why would you  
 5 do that and not want people to talk or to socialise?  
 6 A. The thing is we had a poster in our gym, it was Hulk,  
 7 and it says "I come here to exercise and not to talk",  
 8 or something like that, you know. So it was just, you  
 9 come here to exercise, and I've always been cautious,  
 10 I was also cautious after the 2014 Daily Mail article  
 11 that people should just come, use the service that is  
 12 provided for them, and just go.  
 13 Q. And Butt used the kunya Abu Zaytony; is that right?  
 14 A. I think so, but I'm not sure. I think so.  
 15 Q. And he was working there as a cashier or a cleaner; is  
 16 that right?  
 17 A. He was a volunteer, all the volunteers used to do  
 18 anything and everything.  
 19 Q. And that was very helpful that he was doing all that  
 20 work for your club often on a voluntary basis without  
 21 payment?  
 22 A. Our gym has been running for nine years. For nine years  
 23 all the people were voluntary and free basis and if we  
 24 could give them some gift or expenses, we would give.  
 25 It was not just him who was singled out with this

107

1 treatment.  
 2 Q. But despite all of that help, you didn't want to talk  
 3 with him and be friendly and chat with him?  
 4 A. It was the same relationship with all of the staff for  
 5 the last eight years.  
 6 Q. Or is the truth that of course you got close to him, of  
 7 course you talked to him, and you're simply trying to  
 8 distance yourself now from that close association; is  
 9 that the truth?  
 10 A. No, sir, not true.  
 11 MR PATTERSON: My Lord, I see the time, would that be  
 12 a convenient moment?  
 13 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes, we'll break there. Mr Shahid, we  
 14 are going to resume at 2 o'clock .  
 15 (1.01 pm)  
 16 (The Luncheon Adjournment)  
 17 (2.07 pm)  
 18 MR HOUGH: Sir, I have agreed with Mr Patterson that  
 19 I should ask a few questions at this stage before he  
 20 continues his questioning, if that's acceptable to you?  
 21 THE CHIEF CORONER: Certainly.  
 22 Further questions by MR HOUGH QC  
 23 MR HOUGH: Mr Shahid, just a few questions about telephones  
 24 and telephone communications. Do you have a telephone  
 25 at the moment with a contact number ending 804? I don't

108

1 ask you to give the full number.  
 2 A. Yes.  
 3 Q. Were you using that number in late 2016 and the first  
 4 half of 2017?  
 5 A. I think so, yes.  
 6 THE CHIEF CORONER: I think the microphone doesn't appear to  
 7 be switched on.  
 8 A. Yes.  
 9 MR HOUGH: I think maybe you just need to speak a bit closer  
 10 to it.  
 11 THE CHIEF CORONER: So it's a number ending 804.  
 12 MR HOUGH: So you have accepted that you have a phone at the  
 13 moment with the number ending 804 and you think you were  
 14 using that number in late 2016 and the first half of  
 15 2017?  
 16 A. I think so, yes.  
 17 Q. Now, we understand it was registered in the name of  
 18 Norien Ramzan who identified herself to police during  
 19 the search of the Ummah Fitness Centre as the owner. Is  
 20 she, or was she, a relative of yours?  
 21 A. Ex-partner, yes.  
 22 Q. Now, the information we've obtained this morning, which  
 23 will be put in evidence in a statement of Mr Ager,  
 24 DS Ager, indicates as follows: in the months  
 25 of December 2016, January 2017 and May 2017, there were

109

1 a total of 39 effective telephone calls, so connected  
 2 calls, between that phone and Khuram Butt's phone out of  
 3 a total of 77 attempted calls in total. Do you think  
 4 that that could be right, bearing in mind that those  
 5 were months when you say that you were in the UK?  
 6 A. I was in the UK in those months, yes.  
 7 Q. Is it possible that you had 39 telephone calls which  
 8 were connected between you and Khuram Butt?  
 9 A. I cannot recall but the phone was used by Norien Ramzan  
 10 and myself to do with the gym things, but I cannot  
 11 recall how many calls there were.  
 12 Q. To your knowledge would Norien Ramzan have had any  
 13 reason to send many text messages or make many phone  
 14 calls to Khuram Butt?  
 15 A. Because she is the owner of the gym from 2014.  
 16 Q. We also understand in those three months, December 2016,  
 17 January 2017 and May 2017, there were a total of 329  
 18 text messages sent between that phone of yours and  
 19 Khuram Butt's phone. Does that surprise you, that level  
 20 of contact with a man with whom you told us you just had  
 21 the odd chat at the gym?  
 22 A. I think it's to do with the gym-related affairs. They  
 23 can check all the messages and what they're about, and  
 24 not always I was responding to the messages.  
 25 Q. It does seem a large number of texts, 329 in three

110

1 months, to arrange for somebody occasionally to stand  
 2 behind reception.  
 3 A. Maybe he was working more in those months.  
 4 Q. Well, you were the one going to the gym from time to  
 5 time; was he or wasn't he?  
 6 A. I was going time to time, not all the time, and I was  
 7 not in charge of the management. If people ask me my  
 8 help, that's fine, but I think if you check with  
 9 Mr Faisal, who was there from October till June, the  
 10 main manager dealing with the -- man, or Imman Fitness  
 11 before that, so ...  
 12 Q. Is it possible that these figures suggest a greater  
 13 degree of social contact between you and Khuram Butt  
 14 than just the odd chat at the gym?  
 15 A. I think it was all to do with matters related to the  
 16 gym, or maybe I was in his broadcast group where he puts  
 17 a lot of people on broadcast and he's sending generic  
 18 messages.  
 19 I cannot recall, but if I had any social contact  
 20 with him I would have gone to his house, I would have  
 21 hang around with him, he would have come to my house.  
 22 None of that ever happened.  
 23 Q. Now we understand that there were about as many messages  
 24 going in each direction, so it wasn't predominantly  
 25 flowing from him to your phone. You nevertheless said

111

1 that some of the messages may have been generic material  
 2 sent out by him. What sort of generic material was he  
 3 sending you, that you recall, in that period?  
 4 A. Just normal messages. I can't remember. I'm just  
 5 guessing if it's that much amount of messages it has to  
 6 be some generic messages about fitness, about just  
 7 normal fitness, or just about normal messages about  
 8 Islam. He never -- I do not recall him ever sending me  
 9 any message that is in its nature extremist or violent.  
 10 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much.  
 11 A. Thank you.  
 12 THE CHIEF CORONER: Mr Patterson, I was just going to ask  
 13 about timing because I'm conscious that we have another  
 14 witness, but I think another 15 minutes, something like  
 15 that?  
 16 MR PATTERSON: Yes.  
 17 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you.  
 18 Further questions by MR PATTERSON QC  
 19 MR PATTERSON: Can we see on the screen, please, {PH1978/1}  
 20 and can we expand the document on the left, please.  
 21 Within a day or two of the -- and I don't know if it's  
 22 possible, there is a rather clever technical -- thank  
 23 you very much. Within a day or two of the attacks, the  
 24 police entered and searched the gym and they found on  
 25 the wall this notice described as a press statement in

112

1 which it was stated in the penultimate paragraph, if we  
 2 could just go down towards the bottom of the page, in  
 3 a document signed by the UFC Gym Management, whoever  
 4 that might be, the penultimate paragraph:  
 5 "While Mr Butt did occasionally train here at the  
 6 UFC gym we do not know him well..."  
 7 Just help us: did you write that notice?  
 8 A. No, I did not.  
 9 Q. Why was it being said that the management didn't know  
 10 him well given that huge volume of telephone traffic  
 11 backwards and forwards between Butt's phone number and  
 12 the phone number of your partner, which you say that you  
 13 would sometimes use?  
 14 A. Ex-partner. You should ask the management.  
 15 Q. Well, I'm asking you. Help us: why all that contact  
 16 between you and Butt?  
 17 A. Sorry, can you repeat that again, please?  
 18 Q. Why all the contact between you and Butt?  
 19 A. Why all the?  
 20 Q. Telephone contact?  
 21 A. It must be directly to do with the gym. Everybody knew  
 22 I helped set it up, everybody knows I have a vast  
 23 knowledge about the gym, about fitness, about exercise,  
 24 about dieting. Gym has always been like a passion. So  
 25 people will ask me matters related to the gym. You can

113

1 ask the police to see the records of the messages.  
 2 Q. You say that now, but earlier when Mr Hough was asking  
 3 you about your dealings with Butt, you were repeatedly  
 4 emphasising in one way or another that you had very  
 5 little contact with him?  
 6 A. Yes, at the gym very little contact, and if you will  
 7 check my WhatsApp messages, there's hundreds and  
 8 hundreds from different places, from different people  
 9 asking about, you know, different things. There's 8 to  
 10 10 volunteers that are there asking different things,  
 11 and plus it was not only me dealing with it, the phone  
 12 was used like a gym phone so people could answer -- it  
 13 could be the ex-partner who would borrow it sometimes to  
 14 answer the questions, but rest assured, all the matters  
 15 were related to the gym only.  
 16 Q. But how many texts does it need to liaise with Butt as  
 17 to his attendance at the venue and his voluntary work at  
 18 the gym?  
 19 A. Have you opened the gym? Have you closed the gym? Are  
 20 the drinks finished? Do the drinks need topping up?  
 21 Can you go get the drinks? I can imagine 10 to 15  
 22 messages just daily, just checking if the gym is open,  
 23 gym is closed, drinks are topped up.  
 24 Q. Why so many in the dead of night? Why so many at about  
 25 23.00 hours or 00.00 hours?

114

1 A. Maybe asking who is opening the gym tomorrow. You can  
 2 easily check the records of the messages.  
 3 Q. Day after day, texts backwards and forwards in both  
 4 directions, frequently in the very early hours.  
 5 A. Again, you can check the messages -- the text of the  
 6 messages: all the matters related to the gym.  
 7 Q. And in May, which is a month when we know there would  
 8 inevitably have been attack planning going on on the  
 9 part of Khuram Butt, in May, message after message  
 10 between this phone that you would use and Butt. What  
 11 were they all about, please?  
 12 A. You can ask the police: they were all matters related  
 13 with the gym.  
 14 Q. You still use to this day, do you, that number?  
 15 A. It's a shared number, yes.  
 16 Q. Do you have the phone with you here today at court?  
 17 A. Sorry?  
 18 Q. Do you have the phone with you today at court?  
 19 A. Yes, I do.  
 20 Q. And you've got nothing to hide?  
 21 A. I've got nothing to hide.  
 22 Q. So you will have no objection if the police were invited  
 23 to look at the phone to see if there is any relevant  
 24 evidence on it?  
 25 A. I will have to ask my lawyer about that, but I have no

115

1 issues.  
 2 Q. Ah. Good, you have no issues and you can't think of any  
 3 reason why you couldn't assist the police in their  
 4 inquiries to see if it might help to --  
 5 A. If the police request me, I will consult my lawyer and  
 6 yes, I will be willing to help.  
 7 Q. And so is the truth that you had a closer relationship  
 8 with Butt than you are letting on, Mr Shahid?  
 9 A. If I had a close relationship I would have visited him,  
 10 his social gatherings that occurred prior to this  
 11 horrible incident, I would have been there, his friends  
 12 would testify that I was a friend of him, people who  
 13 knew him can tell that if I knew him personally or  
 14 socially. If you ask any of his friends, any of his  
 15 acquaintance, any of his family members, they will all  
 16 say to you that I did not know him personally or  
 17 socially.  
 18 Q. What training was he doing at that gym?  
 19 A. He was just opening the gym and closing the gym.  
 20 Q. Forgive me, what training, what kind of training was he  
 21 doing over all those months at the gym?  
 22 A. I don't understand the question.  
 23 Q. Was it cage fighting?  
 24 A. We didn't have any cage fighting.  
 25 Q. Was it military combat --

116

1 A. We didn't have any military combat.  
 2 Q. -- drills?  
 3 A. We didn't have any drills .  
 4 Q. Was it jujitsu or judo or taekwondo, what was --  
 5 A. We didn't have any judo either, all we had is taekwondo.  
 6 I don't think he attended the taekwondo class but I'm  
 7 not sure because I wasn't there for three months. If I  
 8 used to see him I just used to see him on a bench press  
 9 or a leg press.  
 10 Q. Witness after witness described the three attackers  
 11 behaving throughout their nine-minute attack in a well  
 12 drilled and disciplined way. Where did they learn that  
 13 careful discipline?  
 14 A. I do not know, sir.  
 15 Q. Was it at your gym?  
 16 A. If it was, you can ask the members, they will report it  
 17 to you, but nothing like that has ever happened at the  
 18 gym.  
 19 Q. Where is Jhelum? Am I pronouncing that correctly?  
 20 A. Sorry, what?  
 21 Q. Jhelum. It's a place in Pakistan: help me, forgive my  
 22 geography, how far from --  
 23 A. I have only been to Lahore and I've only been to  
 24 Islamabad.  
 25 Q. Because that's where he was at school as a young boy,

117

1 Khuram Butt, at a military college; is that correct?  
 2 A. I have no idea.  
 3 Q. You had quite a lot in common with him, didn't you?  
 4 A. I have a sorry what?  
 5 Q. You had quite a lot in common with him?  
 6 A. How?  
 7 Q. Your time in Pakistan, his childhood growing up in  
 8 Pakistan, family --  
 9 A. I think they were two different times. I think, sir,  
 10 they were two different times.  
 11 Q. His links with ALM, his extremist mindset, your  
 12 background with ALM?  
 13 A. He joined ALM in 2014, I left ALM in 2001.  
 14 Q. And ALM or Choudary or any of these sorts of issues  
 15 never once were discussed between the two of you?  
 16 A. I've never met Choudary in the last 19 years. I do not  
 17 discuss any people or any ideas of ALM.  
 18 Q. Even though Choudary lived just round the corner from  
 19 the gym?  
 20 A. Yes, and as far as I know, he never visited the gym.  
 21 Q. What about his son who we have heard visited the gym?  
 22 A. I do not know about his son. I do not even know what  
 23 his name is.  
 24 Q. How did Butt get to work at that school, the Ad-Deen  
 25 primary school?

118

1 A. I do not know, I can't recall .  
 2 Q. Just try, please. How do you get to know your partner  
 3 Sophie Rahman?  
 4 A. Everybody knew in Ilford there are only two Muslim  
 5 projects. One is a Muslim gym, one is a Muslim primary  
 6 school and there was nothing else being offered in the  
 7 Ilford area, so I think it's very common sense when  
 8 you're meeting people in the gym that you find out.  
 9 Q. So when did you find out that he was working at the  
 10 school?  
 11 A. I cannot recall, sir.  
 12 Q. Just try.  
 13 A. I cannot recall .  
 14 Q. Was it before the attack or after the attack?  
 15 A. I cannot recall to be honest.  
 16 Q. You must recall the occasion when you spoke to your  
 17 partner, Sophie Rahman, and said "Oh, I see that one of  
 18 the people teaching at the school, Sophie, is  
 19 Khuram Butt who cleans and works at my gym on a regular  
 20 basis and with whom my phone is in regular text message  
 21 contact"?  
 22 A. I do not have much contact with my ex-partner,  
 23 Sophie Rahman.  
 24 Q. Yes, but after these atrocious attacks took place, there  
 25 was reporting in the press not only about your gym but

119

1 also about the school, so what did you discuss about  
 2 Butt with Sophie?  
 3 A. We were not on discussing terms.  
 4 Q. Are you really suggesting that at no stage to this day  
 5 have you asked Sophie about how it was that this man  
 6 Butt was teaching young children every day at that  
 7 school?  
 8 A. I have not to this day asked how he was teaching to the  
 9 children to this day.  
 10 Q. Why not?  
 11 A. Because it's not my concern, I've already got too many  
 12 worries to think about and school was not my concern.  
 13 Q. Well, with respect, the school was your concern because  
 14 you'd been involved in setting it up, you told us?  
 15 A. Yes, but then we drifted away and we had some personal  
 16 issues .  
 17 Q. And your name is all over the internet in relation not  
 18 just to the gym, not just to Pakistan and the Crevice  
 19 trial and 7/7, but also in relation to this school where  
 20 it is being suggested that there was radicalisation  
 21 going on?  
 22 A. These all articles come from the 2014 Daily Mail  
 23 article, all stems from there. I stepped down after  
 24 that. Check any Ofsted report from 2009 all the way up  
 25 to 2017, you will not find Ofsted with their thorough

120

1 vigorous checks who come unannounced, who check every  
 2 single cupboard, every single planning folder, they did  
 3 not find any sign in their Ofsted report of  
 4 radicalisation, of extremism, violence, nothing at all.  
 5 Q. No doubt you are anxious, just like the rest of the  
 6 population, to avoid any radicalisation of vulnerable  
 7 young minds; yes?  
 8 A. Of course I'm against radicalisation.  
 9 Q. And you would no doubt support everything that the  
 10 police and the authorities do to protect children  
 11 against --  
 12 A. Yes, of course.  
 13 Q. -- radical influencers or people who are encouraging  
 14 them to misinterpret the Koran?  
 15 A. That's why the Ofsted report said never any  
 16 radicalisation in the school.  
 17 Q. So {DC8249/1}, please, this is the report of the  
 18 Teaching Regulation Agency in relation to the school and  
 19 Sophie Rahman. If we go, please, to {DC8249/20} and to  
 20 the bottom and if we could expand, thank you very much,  
 21 the report recorded this:  
 22 "With specific reference to the Prevent duty,  
 23 Ms Rahman said in her written evidence to the panel  
 24 this, 'It is a leap of faith to lay any failings to  
 25 comply with a racist, politicised and highly dubious

121

1 policy at my door'. [She] further stated that, 'The  
 2 Prevent Duty has been used to marginalise and silence  
 3 Muslims from speaking out against State structured  
 4 discrimination.'  
 5 A. You should ask Sophie Rahman.  
 6 Q. Do you share those views about Prevent?  
 7 A. I do know that the Prevent, he went around -- there's  
 8 one specific, not Prevent as such, one specific  
 9 inspector in the Prevent who went to the parents and  
 10 said: do you know Ad-Deen primary school is used as  
 11 a training facility for jihad, for the children and the  
 12 people, and he went around saying that to the parents,  
 13 which was totally not true. So one person, but Prevent  
 14 itself is an organisation which I support because it  
 15 stops radicalisation.  
 16 Q. {DC8249/25}, please. Again, if we could expand the  
 17 page. Evidence was given in those proceedings about  
 18 what exactly was going on at that school and it included  
 19 evidence from children up towards the top of the page,  
 20 that Butt was saying things like:  
 21 "The worst creatures are the kuffar  
 22 (non-believers)... it [was] okay to lie to their parents  
 23 under two circumstances: firstly, when they do not want  
 24 to upset them and secondly, when there is a state of  
 25 war".

122

1 And the report goes on to record how the mother of  
 2 this child was more and more horrified about what the  
 3 child was reporting and ultimately towards the end of  
 4 that paragraph it's the concerns of the parent that Butt  
 5 was referring to jihad, or holy war, and the fear was  
 6 that it was grooming-type behaviour?  
 7 A. I think the question should be addressed to  
 8 Sophie Rahman, number one. Number two, he was teaching  
 9 what I know of Koran class to age group between 3 and 7  
 10 or 8, number three, if the mother had concern, why did  
 11 she not raise it with the school? Why raise it once the  
 12 Prevent is talking to her and about her ideas. Nothing  
 13 like that was ever raised by any parents, as far as  
 14 I know, plus I was not involved in the school  
 15 management.  
 16 Q. So, Mr Shahid, the parents have got this wrong, the  
 17 child witnesses have got this wrong, have they?  
 18 A. You should ask the parents, you should ask Sophie  
 19 Rahman, school was not my issue.  
 20 Q. Forgive me, I thought you were anxious to see no  
 21 radicalisation of young minds?  
 22 A. As far as I know while I was there from 2009 to 2014, no  
 23 radicalisation. After that whatever Ofsted report I've  
 24 read about them was no radicalisation. They come  
 25 unannounced and they check.

123

1 Q. So Butt is prepared to spout all of this sort of  
 2 material to young children but he keeps it all from you;  
 3 is that right?  
 4 A. Probably from all the staff.  
 5 Q. Right, so he was happy to have all these children  
 6 hearing these views, but you were completely in the dark  
 7 about his extremist mindset despite all of those text  
 8 message contacts and telephone calls?  
 9 A. I think people live a double life, they probably do.  
 10 I think the class was only four people, four children,  
 11 what I know, but yeah, people can have a double life,  
 12 can use somebody as a cover to do things. If you check  
 13 the messages you will never find anything like that  
 14 being texted to me apart from the gym things and the  
 15 school, I do not know, the parents should have raised  
 16 that to the headteacher, to the deputy headteacher, to  
 17 the Ofsted, to the Prevent while this happened.  
 18 Q. We heard evidence that Butt possibly, on 7 March, was  
 19 trying to get his hands on a gun at your gym; can you  
 20 help with that?  
 21 A. I was in Holland from January until May so I would not  
 22 know about that.  
 23 Q. Is the truth, Mr Shahid, that you provided a safe place  
 24 for him to train and to plan?  
 25 A. MI5 themselves said they were not aware of this

124

1 Channel 4 programme and other things. How am I supposed  
 2 to know what he is thinking, what he is planning, what  
 3 he has in his mind?  
 4 Q. Is the truth that you knew that this was somebody who  
 5 was capable of a terrorist attack?  
 6 A. If I ever knew he was capable of anything like this,  
 7 I would have reported him to the police and got him  
 8 arrested.  
 9 MR PATTERSON: No more questions.  
 10 A. Thank you, sir.  
 11 Questions by MR ADAMSON  
 12 MR ADAMSON: Mr Shahid, my name is Dominic Adamson and I ask  
 13 questions on behalf of the family of Xavier Thomas and  
 14 his partner Christine Delcros.  
 15 A. Okay, I send my full condolences to the families and  
 16 friends of the families you represent for the horrible  
 17 incident that happened.  
 18 Q. I'm unclear: were you managing the gym in 2017 or not?  
 19 A. I was not in charge of the gym technically. The lease  
 20 was not in my name, the rent was not paid by myself,  
 21 I was just helping when my ex-partner would help because  
 22 as a female she would not communicate with the brothers  
 23 there, but in 2017 there were two people. The Imman  
 24 Fitness in 2016 up to October and after to October it  
 25 was a person called Faisal running it, so my role was

125

1 becoming less and less.  
 2 THE CHIEF CORONER: I think what's known as a little  
 3 technical problem, Mr Adamson.  
 4 MR ADAMSON: Your role was becoming less and less I think  
 5 was the point that you were making?  
 6 A. Yes, sir.  
 7 Q. We've heard that on 5 May you were stopped at Dover in  
 8 2017, a port stop?  
 9 A. I cannot recall the exact date but yes, I was in Holland  
 10 from January until May and I was coming for my son's  
 11 graduation which was on May 7 or 8.  
 12 Q. Yes. And we've heard that you stated at that time that  
 13 you were the owner and manager of the UFC gym?  
 14 A. I do not recall that, but I have to show I do something,  
 15 rather than being jobless, so I was still employed in  
 16 the gym.  
 17 Q. Sorry, why do you have to give a dishonest answer?  
 18 A. It's not dishonest because I was still involved in the  
 19 gym.  
 20 Q. Well, were you the manager or weren't you the manager?  
 21 A. I was not technically the manager, no.  
 22 Q. Not technically the manager?  
 23 A. Yes.  
 24 Q. But you were telling the authorities that you were?  
 25 A. In terms of managing, I cannot recall what I said to the

126

1 team at that time.  
 2 Q. Do you think it's likely that you told them that you  
 3 were the manager?  
 4 A. I cannot recall, sir.  
 5 Q. And we now know that days after that port stop you were  
 6 in repeated contact with the telephone number attributed  
 7 to Khuram Butt through text messages and calls?  
 8 A. If it is messages to do with him, it will be related  
 9 with the gym and will be dealt with by my ex-partner and  
 10 myself, matters related to the gym only.  
 11 Q. Well, do you know that or are you just imagining it?  
 12 A. I'm sure, 100% sure of that, sir.  
 13 Q. Because when you were asked questions this morning by  
 14 Mr Hough you seemed uncertain as to whether or not you  
 15 had had regular phone contact with Mr Butt?  
 16 A. He did not ask me about regular contact with phone, he  
 17 said in the gym did you used to see him and I said it  
 18 was on and off in the gym I used to see him. For three  
 19 months I was in Holland.  
 20 Q. No, I think I'm quite clear in my own mind that Mr Hough  
 21 asked you whether or not you had regular contact by  
 22 phone with Khuram Butt?  
 23 A. And I said, yes, probably, by WhatsApp, but I cannot  
 24 recall how much.  
 25 THE CHIEF CORONER: If it helps you, Mr Adamson, what

127

1 I noted at the time was as to telephone contact with  
 2 Butt he thought there may have been contact on WhatsApp.  
 3 There would be only phone contact about the gym and he  
 4 couldn't recall a period of frequent calls with Mr Butt.  
 5 That was what he said that I noted this morning.  
 6 MR ADAMSON: I'm grateful.  
 7 THE CHIEF CORONER: It's not everything, but that's what  
 8 I noted down.  
 9 MR ADAMSON: Well, you have heard what the learned Coroner  
 10 has just said: you couldn't recall frequent contact?  
 11 A. It's two years ago, I cannot recall frequent contact.  
 12 Maybe the phone was used by my ex-partner related to  
 13 matters of the gym.  
 14 Q. This isn't frequent contact with a friend or a relation  
 15 that we're talking about. This is frequent contact with  
 16 a man who committed a terrorist atrocity?  
 17 A. At that time, he had not committed a terrorist atrocity.  
 18 Nobody knew what he was going to commit. Even MI5 has  
 19 said they were unaware of the Channel 4 programme in  
 20 this proceeding, so I had no idea what he has in his  
 21 mind or what he is thinking of.  
 22 Q. Yes, on or after 3 June 2017 you would have known very  
 23 well that he was a terrorist?  
 24 A. Yes, of course I knew after that.  
 25 Q. And at that time, you would have known very well about

128

1 the frequency of your contact with him over the  
2 telephone.  
3 A. Yes, it's all professional related to matters of the  
4 gym.  
5 Q. Were you concerned that the police would unearth details  
6 of this contact?  
7 A. I had nothing to hide.  
8 Q. Is that why you didn't want to cooperate with their  
9 investigation then?  
10 A. Police is very clever, they already have all the  
11 information. If there was something they wouldn't ask  
12 me to give a statement, they will come and arrest me.  
13 If there was any shred of little doubt or evidence that  
14 I had anything to do with it or I had discussed with  
15 him, they would have come and arrested me. They did  
16 not.  
17 Q. You knew that the police would be able to establish that  
18 you were connected with Butt through the gym and you  
19 were connected with Butt through the school?  
20 A. The school I do not accept, but the gym, yes, the police  
21 would know.  
22 Q. Well, when did you terminate your involvement with the  
23 school?  
24 A. Since 2014, my involvement was very less.  
25 Q. No, that's a slightly different answer to the question

129

1 I posed: when did you terminate your involvement with  
2 the school?  
3 A. I never said I terminated it, I said if they would ever  
4 ask me for help or to assist them, I would, but my  
5 involvement in the school was minimal because they had  
6 a principal, they had a headteacher, they had a deputy  
7 headteacher.  
8 Q. The headteacher was your partner?  
9 A. She was the principal, if I recall.  
10 Q. Your partner?  
11 A. Yes.  
12 Q. Yes.  
13 A. Ex-partner.  
14 Q. Well, when did she become your ex-partner?  
15 A. Around 2014/2015.  
16 Q. And so that's it, this school that you set up, that you  
17 presumably financed in order to set it up, you just  
18 washed your hands of it?  
19 A. It was for the sake of the children. The Daily Mail was  
20 coming every day, there's a barrage of newspapers coming  
21 every day. It was in the best interests of the pupils.  
22 The school was very good in Ofsted reports, it was  
23 progressing, it was slowly building up so --  
24 Q. It's very noble of you to be concerned about the  
25 children but you weren't so concerned, seemingly, to

130

1 pose questions to Sophie Rahman about why it was that  
2 Khuram Butt, who was not appropriately accredited, was  
3 teaching in that school.  
4 A. That was 2014 when I was involved and this is 2017,  
5 three years have passed by. Three years have passed by,  
6 our relationship is not the same between us. So I had  
7 no involvement in the hearing she went to or the staff  
8 that were there, and you can ask the staff that were  
9 there of my involvement in the school.  
10 Q. I don't want to repeat questions that Mr Patterson has  
11 posed.  
12 A. Yes.  
13 Q. But you can understand that it doesn't look good, does  
14 it, when you seem to pop up, your name seems to pop up  
15 in relation to Khuram Butt wherever he works, on his  
16 phone?  
17 A. I think in his life history, I don't know how old that  
18 evil guy was, in his life history he came to the gym for  
19 five months or six months. Out of that three months  
20 I was in Holland, so three months of contact matters  
21 related to the gym, it should be his best friend sitting  
22 here, people who knew him for years and years sitting  
23 here should be answering about Khuram Butt, not somebody  
24 who knew him for a period of maximum three months, over  
25 a professional relationship, and I've said before and

131

1 I say again, I've never visited his house, I've never  
2 spoken to his wife or his children, I've never seen his  
3 parents, I never went to a social gathering by him, he  
4 has never come to my house, he has never come to any  
5 social gathering by me. So these are all evidence that  
6 I didn't have a relationship with him -- social  
7 relationship and a personal relationship.  
8 Q. He was attending that gym from the summer of 2016, we  
9 understand?  
10 A. Summer there was an organisation called Imman Fitness  
11 who was running the gym.  
12 MR ADAMSON: I'm not going to repeat my questioning about  
13 who was running the gym.  
14 A. Thank you, sir.

Further questions by MR HOUGH QC

16 MR HOUGH: Mr Shahid, just finally this: you told us that it  
17 may be that your communications or your phone's  
18 communications with Khuram Butt were to do with  
19 organising his attendance at the gym and were concerned  
20 with his work at the gym; do you recall that?  
21 A. Yes, I do.  
22 Q. We know that the communications between his phone and  
23 that phone were non-existent over the time that you were  
24 in the Netherlands. Would that not suggest that the  
25 communications beforehand and afterwards were of

132

1 a social nature because that would explain the gap while  
 2 you were away?  
 3 A. I think that would prove the point that it was the  
 4 professional thing, because once you are in the country,  
 5 people ask you assist them about the work and when  
 6 you've got abroad, especially Holland, where my mother  
 7 is a heart patient, looking after her, people do not  
 8 bother you. They deal with desk(?) because there was  
 9 a manager called Faisal there.  
 10 Q. Now, I understand, Mr Shahid, that the police will be  
 11 asking to look at your phone before you leave court  
 12 today. Will you be agreeing to that?  
 13 A. I would -- I do not know, I've never been to court in my  
 14 life. I would have to ask my lawyer.  
 15 Q. Will you agree, then, to do this for us: will you agree  
 16 that you won't be deleting any material from that phone  
 17 after you finish giving evidence and before the police  
 18 are able to look at it?  
 19 A. Of course, I guarantee.  
 20 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Those are all my questions.  
 21 A. Thank you, sir.  
 22 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Shahid.  
 23 MR HOUGH: Sir, I know it's a little early, may I suggest we  
 24 have our 10-minute break now so we can reorganise --  
 25 I'm so sorry, the next witness will also be

133

1 an anonymised witness so it may be sensible just to have  
 2 a 5-minute brief --  
 3 THE CHIEF CORONER: Break, because I mean I think the  
 4 sensible thing is to deal with the next witness who we  
 5 need to finish, in a sense, if we can today so I think  
 6 the other witness, if we didn't finish, wouldn't pose a  
 7 problem for coming back tomorrow.  
 8 MR HOUGH: Yes.  
 9 THE CHIEF CORONER: What I'm going to suggest is we  
 10 literally just have a 5-minute breather whilst we do  
 11 that. Logistically it is much easier if I am not here  
 12 while we move things around, but we will put things in  
 13 train.  
 14 MR HOUGH: Sir, Mr Shahid is here under summons, so perhaps  
 15 he can be formally released from that summons?  
 16 THE CHIEF CORONER: I release him from it.  
 17 A. Thank you, sir.  
 18 THE CHIEF CORONER: I'll rise.  
 19 (2.44 pm)  
 20 (A short break)  
 21 (2.51 pm)  
 22 MR HOUGH: Sir, the next witness is Haleema Butt who is also  
 23 the subject of special measures.  
 24 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you.  
 25 MR HOUGH: Perhaps the witness could be sworn.

134

1 MS HALEEMA BUTT (sworn)  
 2 THE CHIEF CORONER: Good afternoon. Could I just ask that  
 3 you just pull the microphone closer to you because it  
 4 will help amplify your voice so we can all hear what it  
 5 is you have to say.  
 6 Questions by MR HOUGH QC  
 7 MR HOUGH: Would you please give your full name for the  
 8 court.  
 9 A. Haleema Butt.  
 10 Q. Ms Butt, I ask questions first on behalf of the Coroner  
 11 and then you may be asked further questions by other  
 12 lawyers.  
 13 You appreciate you're here to give evidence  
 14 concerning Khuram Butt, who was your brother?  
 15 A. Yes.  
 16 Q. You made witness statements, and I will be referring to  
 17 a witness statement dated 6 June 2017, which you may  
 18 refer to as you wish. Please say if you require a break  
 19 at any time, and please also accept our apologies that  
 20 we weren't able to hear from you when you were last  
 21 scheduled to give evidence.  
 22 May I begin with your background and your life in  
 23 the period before 2013. Is it right that you were born  
 24 and spent your early years in Pakistan?  
 25 A. Correct.

135

1 Q. Were your siblings an elder brother, Saad, and a younger  
 2 brother, Khuram?  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 Q. In Pakistan did your father run a furniture business?  
 5 A. Yes.  
 6 Q. What was your religion growing up?  
 7 A. Islam.  
 8 Q. Was your family very religious or orthodox in its Muslim  
 9 practice?  
 10 A. Not very religious, just moderate Muslims.  
 11 Q. Did you come to the UK in 1997 as a family?  
 12 A. Yes.  
 13 Q. Once again, when you came to the UK, was your family  
 14 still practising Islam but not in a very religious or  
 15 orthodox manner?  
 16 A. Correct, yes.  
 17 Q. Now, we've heard that in 2003 your father died, which  
 18 was a heavy blow to the family?  
 19 A. It was, yes.  
 20 Q. During his period at school, what was your brother,  
 21 Khuram's character, and how did he behave?  
 22 A. He was the naughty one. Me and my older brother were,  
 23 like, the good kids at school. Khuram was the one that  
 24 would get detentions and get into fights. I remember my  
 25 older brother being affected by his behaviour when he

136

1 went into secondary school with him, just two years  
 2 after he was there, and coming home and being upset,  
 3 saying how he would get into trouble with the teachers  
 4 and things like that, and he had like a really good  
 5 reputation in school so it did affect him with Khuram  
 6 being naughty and like getting into trouble and things.  
 7 Q. We've heard of Khuram's job history after leaving  
 8 school. In the period from his last years at school  
 9 through his early years of employment, how did Khuram  
 10 behave socially? What sort of person was he?  
 11 A. He was outgoing, he loved sport, he would play football,  
 12 cricket. I remember him going to the gym. He was into  
 13 the whole health fitness routine. Yeah, going out with  
 14 friends. He had girlfriends, just like a normal  
 15 outgoing guy. I was closer to him than I was to my  
 16 older brother because he was more like a fatherly figure  
 17 to me. Me and Khuram were more like friends, so we were  
 18 closer together at that age.  
 19 Q. In the period before about the end of 2012, did Khuram  
 20 show any signs of strong interest in religion or  
 21 religious views?  
 22 A. Not at all.  
 23 Q. In that period, so up until towards the end of 2012, did  
 24 he show any interest in world affairs in the  
 25 Middle East?

137

1 A. He didn't. He was never interested in anything like  
 2 that. He was more into his music, his football, things  
 3 like that, not politics or world affairs.  
 4 Q. Is this right: that you got married in October 2012 to  
 5 Usman Darr?  
 6 A. Yes, I did.  
 7 Q. And did you move away from home at around that time?  
 8 A. I did.  
 9 Q. Did that mean you had less contact with Khuram than  
 10 before?  
 11 A. Yes, it did.  
 12 Q. After your marriage did you become aware of a change in  
 13 Khuram?  
 14 A. Yes, I did.  
 15 Q. What was the nature of that change and what do you think  
 16 caused it?  
 17 A. I became pregnant with my first child  
 18 around February 2013, and every time I would go back to  
 19 my mum's, once in a month, every few weeks, he would  
 20 start encouraging me to cover my head, how I'm about to  
 21 have a child and I need to be a good Islamic mother to  
 22 him, things like that, which was a drastic change for  
 23 him because we never had discussions as such, so it was  
 24 like a drastic change in him.  
 25 Q. Did you discover what had influenced him to make this

138

1 change in his life?  
 2 A. He started hanging around with his wife's brother,  
 3 Hashim, who was a normal practising Muslim that prayed  
 4 five times a day, not an extreme Muslim. But as soon as  
 5 Khuram started hanging around with him, that's how he  
 6 was influenced.  
 7 Q. So around the time of your marriage, Khuram got to know  
 8 Hashim Rehman?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. Whose sister he would later meet and marry?  
 11 A. Get married to.  
 12 Q. And you told us that Hashim was a devout Muslim but not  
 13 an extremist.  
 14 A. No.  
 15 Q. And that you think that the devout religious views of  
 16 Hashim rubbed off on Khuram?  
 17 A. Correct.  
 18 Q. And in your witness statement you give an example of the  
 19 change in him where you refer to Khuram having danced at  
 20 your wedding and then not long afterwards asking you to  
 21 delete videos of that dancing?  
 22 A. Yes, he did.  
 23 Q. Did you detect any effect of this lifestyle on Khuram's  
 24 previous friendships?  
 25 A. Yes, he wasn't speaking to or hanging around with his

139

1 friends prior to 2013 who I was close to also, I knew  
 2 all their names, they would come to the house, and every  
 3 time I would mention their names he would tell me that  
 4 he's no longer in contact with them because they're  
 5 non-Muslim, so that was also like a massive change in  
 6 him because he grew up with them, he knew them since he  
 7 was 10 years old, 11 years old, and then he suddenly cut  
 8 them all off, he wasn't hanging around with them, he  
 9 wasn't speaking to them, he wouldn't allow me to mention  
 10 their names.  
 11 Q. Who was he then hanging around with if he had cut off  
 12 his former friends?  
 13 A. He was -- that's when he was going to the mosque and  
 14 stuff, when he initially started practising Islam he was  
 15 going to the mosque to pray, or he did get married in  
 16 2013 so he was hanging around with his wife, going out  
 17 with her, but he didn't have any friends, or even if he  
 18 did, they weren't around me anyway, because he thought  
 19 that was like a non-Islamic thing to do.  
 20 Q. Now, we've heard that Khuram began to get interested in  
 21 getting married. Did he initially ask your mother to  
 22 find him a suitable partner?  
 23 A. Yes, he did.  
 24 Q. Was it after that that he discovered that Hashim had  
 25 a sister and pursued a marriage proposal with her?

140

1 A. Yes. I was only made aware of it after he had gone to  
 2 see her and the wedding was finalised, which I was  
 3 shocked by because, like I mentioned, we were really  
 4 close with our relationship and for him to go look at  
 5 the girl, finalise everything and then tell me was also  
 6 a shock to me, because he didn't consult with me prior  
 7 to getting married to her.  
 8 Q. Now, we understand that the arrangements were made for  
 9 the marriage in the autumn of 2013; is that right?  
 10 A. Yes.  
 11 Q. We also know that Khuram's wedding took place at the end  
 12 of December 2013.  
 13 A. Yes.  
 14 Q. What do you remember about that wedding?  
 15 A. It was a segregated wedding. I remember he had a go at  
 16 me because obviously segregation, there are women on one  
 17 side, the men on the other, and most of the women were  
 18 covered even when they were coming out, but because  
 19 I don't cover, I was coming into the men's section to  
 20 see my brother because it was his wedding day, and he  
 21 did get angry at me and he told me to go back into the  
 22 women's section so it wasn't the wedding that I imagined  
 23 for him because I didn't even get to see my own brother  
 24 on his wedding day.  
 25 Q. Can I come now to the period after the wedding and the

141

1 first couple of years of the marriage, 2014 and 2015.  
 2 Now, this is the period when, after Khuram had got  
 3 married, while he was still working at Auriga or  
 4 Kentucky Fried Chicken?  
 5 A. Yes.  
 6 Q. And this was all before the Jihadis Next Door programme  
 7 came out, so you're clear.  
 8 A. Mm-hm.  
 9 Q. Over those two years did you become aware of any extreme  
 10 views held or expressed by Khuram?  
 11 A. I would say the most drastic would be him wanting to get  
 12 married again, and I was made aware of that I think  
 13 a few weeks after Zahrah had left to go back to her  
 14 mum's, she's the one who messaged me to make me aware of  
 15 the situation, and I think within two minutes of her  
 16 messaging me, I messaged Khuram saying he would be dead  
 17 for me and I would disown him if he did anything like  
 18 that to her.  
 19 Q. We understand that was at the end of 2015, we have heard  
 20 that from Zahrah Rehman.  
 21 A. That was just before Jihadis Next Door.  
 22 Q. Yes, Jihadis Next Door came out, was broadcast  
 23 in January 2016.  
 24 A. Mm-hm.  
 25 Q. And we heard about the family row concerning Khuram's

142

1 desire to get married again, taking place right at the  
 2 end of 2015.

3 In the period before that, so the first two years of  
 4 the marriage, were you aware of Khuram having any  
 5 extreme views?

6 A. No, not -- not that I know of, no.

7 Q. Were you aware whether he was still spending time with  
 8 Hashim Rehman over that period?

9 A. He wasn't, no.

10 Q. Why was that?

11 A. Because him and Zahrah did have a few rows and I think  
 12 because of that, their relationship did take like a sour  
 13 turn.

14 Q. Were you aware of Khuram associating with any  
 15 individuals known for extreme views such as  
 16 Anjem Choudary?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Did you know Anjem Choudary or know of him?

19 A. I did, because when he was jailed or when Anjem Choudary  
 20 got in trouble, I think it was 2015, I can't remember  
 21 the year, I remember it being on the news and Khuram was  
 22 in Harrow at my house at the time, and I remember saying  
 23 good on them for locking people up like him and Tommy  
 24 Robinson who are behind all these young people getting  
 25 radicalised. I remember Khuram getting into an argument

143

1 with me and he called me a lot of names and said "Don't  
 2 say stuff based on what the media is showing you, you  
 3 don't know the truth" and that was quite alarming for me  
 4 because I didn't think he supported someone like Anjem  
 5 Choudary. Then once I had said that and the way he  
 6 reacted indicated he was obviously siding with him for  
 7 him to say that and react that way.

8 Q. Now, are you able to say when you had that conversation,  
 9 around what time that was?

10 A. 2015, maybe 2016.

11 Q. We've heard of Khuram having some disputes with mosques,  
 12 falling out with imams because of views they expressed.  
 13 Were you aware of anything like that happening?

14 A. Yes, he had my first-born with him when he must have  
 15 been about two, so probably five years ago, six years  
 16 ago, and he came home and he was really angry and it was  
 17 just around the time of the elections and I had put  
 18 a Facebook post up about it because he had my child and  
 19 he came home, and he told me that some of the imam's  
 20 sheep, he referred to them, some of the men at the  
 21 mosque had surrounded him and kicked him out of the  
 22 mosque with my 1-year-old holding his hand just because  
 23 he disagreed with the fact that he doesn't agree with  
 24 elections, and I remember putting a Facebook post about  
 25 it later that day because I was disgusted by the way

144

1 they had manhandled him with a child in tow. But  
 2 obviously I don't know the --  
 3 Q. The election was 2015, I think?  
 4 A. Yes, I don't know the exact time it happened.  
 5 Q. Did you become aware of any family disagreements, Khuram  
 6 having rows with other members of the family about his  
 7 views either of religion or what was going on in the  
 8 Middle East?  
 9 A. I know with my older brother they don't agree on a lot  
 10 of the stuff because obviously I was aware of my older  
 11 brother having a part in the Prevent programme, whatever  
 12 it is, and then Khuram and him didn't agree on that and  
 13 he would say to him he shouldn't be doing stuff like  
 14 that, and things like that so around that time, yeah,  
 15 things -- he disagreed with my older brother, yes, not  
 16 any other members of the family.  
 17 Q. Now, we heard from your estranged husband, Usman Darr,  
 18 that in around the middle of 2015 he was involved in  
 19 a family row with Khuram about the murder of a Jordanian  
 20 pilot by being burned to death by Isis; do you remember  
 21 any row like that happening?  
 22 A. No, I don't. I wasn't even present for that row.  
 23 Q. Did you hear about it afterwards?  
 24 A. Yes, I found a letter after the attack from the BBC  
 25 Asian Network who had interviewed Usman a day after the

145

1 attack, and they had written a letter thanking him for  
 2 cooperating with them and doing the interview with them,  
 3 and I sent that letter to him and he apologised saying  
 4 "I'm sorry I didn't tell you earlier", and this is the  
 5 argument that had taken place, because I wasn't there  
 6 during the argument and he hadn't made me aware of the  
 7 reporting and he only mentioned that after the attack,  
 8 once I found the letter from BBC Asian Network.  
 9 Q. We know that Usman Darr made a call to the anti-terror  
 10 hotline on 30 September 2015 expressing concerns about  
 11 Khuram having radical views and sharing extreme  
 12 material. Did you know he made that call at the time?  
 13 A. No.  
 14 Q. When did you discover he had made that call?  
 15 A. After the attack.  
 16 Q. Were you aware at the time that he made that call, so  
 17 30 September 2015, that Usman thought that Khuram had  
 18 extreme views and was sharing extreme material?  
 19 A. No.  
 20 Q. Now, as we'll hear, the police were called to your home  
 21 a couple of days before Usman made the call to the  
 22 hotline, on 28 September 2015, and that involved  
 23 a domestic incident; is that right?  
 24 A. Yes.  
 25 Q. Now, I don't need to go into great detail about this,

146

1 but were you going through a rocky patch in your  
 2 marriage with Usman at the time that he made that call  
 3 to the hotline?  
 4 A. A few times, not just that once.  
 5 Q. But was that one of those periods?  
 6 A. Yes, it was.  
 7 Q. To the best of your knowledge was the -- well, to the  
 8 best of your knowledge what was the motivation for  
 9 Usman's call to the hotline?  
 10 A. I don't know.  
 11 Q. You don't know?  
 12 A. I honestly can't answer that.  
 13 Q. Can I move on then to the Jihadis Next Door programme.  
 14 We know that was broadcast in January 2016.  
 15 A. Mm-hm.  
 16 Q. You've told us that you became aware about that time of  
 17 the dispute that Khuram had with Zahrah Rehman about his  
 18 desire to get married again and take a second wife. Was  
 19 that a family row you heard about before you saw the  
 20 Jihadis Next Door programme?  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. Did you see the Jihadis Next Door programme at around  
 23 the time it was broadcast?  
 24 A. Just after on Netflix.  
 25 Q. What did you think about it when you saw your brother in

147

1 it?  
 2 A. I messaged him straight after.  
 3 Q. And what did you say?  
 4 A. Because he was the only person on there with his face  
 5 not pixilated, so I messaged him saying first of all why  
 6 is he on there, and the original programme, he's not  
 7 doing anything, they just show him praying and holding  
 8 a black flag with "La'ilaha 'illa -llah"(?) written on  
 9 it, which is a normal thing for Muslims. I didn't know  
 10 that flag was an Isis flag until later when it was  
 11 obviously published in newspapers.  
 12 So I messaged him straight after and his exact reply  
 13 was "don't believe in what the media broadcast, they're  
 14 unjust, they're unfair", and everything's written on  
 15 messages and the police have the phones because  
 16 I messaged him straight after I saw him on that  
 17 programme.  
 18 Q. If you saw the programme, you will have seen that the  
 19 people he was praying with in Regent's Park were people  
 20 who had been espousing very extreme views at a rally  
 21 where he could be just about made out on the footage, on  
 22 the broadcast footage?  
 23 A. I didn't know that.  
 24 Q. Were you aware in broad terms at the time that the  
 25 programme showed Khuram associated with some people who

148

1 had some very extreme Islamist views?  
 2 A. No.  
 3 Q. Did the programme provoke any disagreements in the  
 4 family?  
 5 A. Yes, I remember my mum finding out through me because  
 6 after I messaged him I went to my mum's that weekend and  
 7 I showed it to her on my Netflix account, and I remember  
 8 her calling him straight after, he wasn't with Zahrah,  
 9 his wife, at the time, and I remember her having a go at  
 10 him and she didn't talk to him for a few days after  
 11 until he came and apologised.  
 12 Q. Do you remember any discussion about Khuram possibly  
 13 wanting to go abroad?  
 14 A. Yes, when his arguments with Zahrah about the second  
 15 wife were going on, that's when I found out.  
 16 Q. And was the discussion about him going abroad happening  
 17 at the same time --  
 18 A. No, it wasn't. I heard how Zahrah's dad had taken the  
 19 passports and binned them or cut them up, I think,  
 20 during that argument.  
 21 Q. Did you know why he had done that?  
 22 A. To stop them from travelling out.  
 23 Q. Where did you think they might have been wanting to  
 24 travel to?  
 25 A. I don't know which country, but I know that she didn't

149

1 want to travel out and she wanted to stay and her dad  
 2 took their passports and cut them up.  
 3 Q. Now, we've heard that there were some indications that  
 4 some of Khuram's family knew that he had a plan to go to  
 5 the Middle East, possibly to fight; is that something  
 6 you heard of?  
 7 A. No.  
 8 Q. Moving forward into 2016, Khuram went to work for  
 9 Transport for London on the underground in May 2016 but  
 10 was on sick leave from near the start and left that job  
 11 in October 2016; do you remember that?  
 12 A. Yes.  
 13 Q. Were you in contact with him over that period?  
 14 A. Yes.  
 15 Q. How regular?  
 16 A. Once a week, probably. Twice a week, three times  
 17 a week.  
 18 Q. Over that period, what was his routine, what was his  
 19 lifestyle?  
 20 A. I remember him getting the job and I congratulated him  
 21 and then straight after finding out that he was taking  
 22 a sick leave and I remember talking to him about not  
 23 taking this as a joke now and to be serious, because  
 24 I remember he got that job months, maybe a year after  
 25 being on benefits, and I remember telling him to stick

150

1 to that job now and I wasn't happy that he was taking a  
 2 sick leave because it was over some problem with the leg  
 3 or something, which I knew he was probably lying about  
 4 because I said: how serious is it and I remember him  
 5 messaging me saying he's just got pains in his leg and  
 6 I said: if it's not severe you need to go back to your  
 7 work, and then I remember him telling me that he lost  
 8 the job, and I said: if they've terminated your contract  
 9 unlawfully then you need to take it up with them, appeal  
 10 things like that, so I was really into him losing the  
 11 job and trying to get that job back.  
 12 Q. Did you know what he was doing with his days over that  
 13 period when he wasn't working?  
 14 A. No.  
 15 Q. Did you know that he used a gym called the Ummah Fitness  
 16 Centre?  
 17 A. Yes.  
 18 Q. As far as you knew, when did he start using that gym?  
 19 A. I don't know the time but I'm the one that told the  
 20 police the next day when I was questioned that the gym  
 21 was just a bit -- it was just funny the things he would  
 22 say because he found out one of my friends was looking  
 23 to get married and he asked me if she would be willing  
 24 to be a second or a third wife, which I was surprised by  
 25 and I was like: no, why would you say that? And he

151

1 said: the gym I go to, the brothers over there have,  
 2 like, three or four wives and they come with their  
 3 eight, nine children and things like that. So it just  
 4 sounded really weird and suspicious to me that there's  
 5 a gym in London run where you can have multiple wives  
 6 and, like, come with your eight, nine children from  
 7 those multiple wives.  
 8 Q. Did he say anything else strange about the gym and what  
 9 went on there?  
 10 A. I don't know anything about the gym other than the  
 11 conversation about my friend looking to get married.  
 12 Q. How regularly were you seeing him in the period from  
 13 late 2016 and through the early months of 2017?  
 14 A. Not much. Like you mentioned before, any time I ever  
 15 had an argument or a domestic issue with my ex-husband  
 16 would be the time that I would go and stay at my mum's  
 17 for a week or so and then I would pop over to Khuram's  
 18 for a couple of days, one day.  
 19 Q. In those periods when you did see him and when you  
 20 popped over for a couple of days, did you become aware  
 21 of any of his friends; did you know who he was seeing?  
 22 A. He didn't ever really let me mingle with his friends or  
 23 see them or even mention them.  
 24 Q. Did you ever hear the name Rachid, or Rachid Redouane,  
 25 Youssef, or Youssef Zaghba?

152

1 A. Never heard of them.  
 2 Q. Over that period, did you hear anything about his  
 3 religious and political views from him?  
 4 A. He was praying, that's all I know. He was praying and  
 5 stuff, so he was still religious, he still had the beard  
 6 and things like that. Those would be his religious  
 7 views to me.  
 8 Q. Did you ever have any discussion with him taking up with  
 9 him the fact that he had appeared on this programme,  
 10 which was all about extremism. He had thought about  
 11 having a second wife, he thought about travelling  
 12 abroad; did you ever discuss these matters with him?  
 13 A. No, because like I said, I've been close to Khuram from  
 14 a young age and it was out of character for him to go  
 15 into a certain phase with whatever he liked. Prior to  
 16 this he was into rappers, hip hop, he would get cane  
 17 rows done by me, he would just go out, he had Jamaican  
 18 girlfriends, all his friends were Afro-Caribbean. If  
 19 he's ever gone into anything in his life he's gone into  
 20 it full blown extremist, like, he's never been like a  
 21 subtle guy. So even with Islam it was so typical for  
 22 him to be preaching things like that, it was just  
 23 immature.  
 24 Q. Quite a long period of time passed between him getting  
 25 into Islam around the start of 2013 and the time of the

153

1 attack in mid-2017. Did you ever sit down with him in  
 2 2016, early 2017, realising that this wasn't just  
 3 a phase and ask him about these extraordinary aspects of  
 4 his life?  
 5 A. No, because he wasn't the type that you could sit down  
 6 to have a discussion with. He would put into your mind  
 7 what his views were and me not covering my head and not  
 8 praying was exactly what he would discuss with me  
 9 instead of me discussing how he should be living his  
 10 life and what he shouldn't be talking about and most of  
 11 the discussions we had did end up being arguments  
 12 because he would say things like I'm not a good Muslim  
 13 woman not to be covering my hair, not to be praying, and  
 14 I should be obedient to my husband, I should be doing  
 15 this, so it ended up being arguments more than  
 16 discussions.  
 17 Q. Looking back, do you think it's odd now that you, who  
 18 had been close to him, seemed to have been unaware of  
 19 these extreme views while your husband at the time,  
 20 Usman Darr, knew enough to tell the authorities, call  
 21 the anti-terror hotline?  
 22 A. It's strange because Usman didn't even hang around with  
 23 him. He would probably see him once or twice a year if  
 24 that, so it was strange that he would go as far as  
 25 reporting him after a single discussion, yes.

154

1 Q. Again, do you have any explanation for that?  
 2 A. No. He's just an unpredictable person so I wouldn't  
 3 have anything to say about him.  
 4 Q. Now, moving to the period before the attack, we know  
 5 that on the Thursday before the attack took place you  
 6 had a WhatsApp chat with Zahrah Rehman, which referred  
 7 to Khuram being at a Koran class?  
 8 A. Mm-hm.  
 9 Q. What was that a reference to?  
 10 A. I can't recall the conversation unless I see it.  
 11 Q. Were you aware of Khuram teaching a Koran class  
 12 anywhere?  
 13 A. Through Zahrah, yes, she used to tell me that he teaches  
 14 young children.  
 15 Q. Did it trouble you that Khuram was teaching young  
 16 children the Koran?  
 17 A. No.  
 18 Q. Now, at that point, you were initially concerned about  
 19 messages not going through to Khuram, and you were then  
 20 told by Zahrah that he had left WhatsApp; do you  
 21 remember that exchange?  
 22 A. Yes, because I was looking to come over to see their  
 23 daughter to gift her, and I wanted to come over and  
 24 I couldn't get through to him and I remember Zahrah  
 25 telling me to message him because he wasn't on WhatsApp.

155

1 Q. When did you last see Khuram before the attack which  
 2 was, of course, a Saturday, 3 June?  
 3 A. The day before the attack.  
 4 Q. 2 June, then?  
 5 A. Yes.  
 6 Q. What were the circumstances in which you saw him?  
 7 A. I took a gift over for their daughter, who was obviously  
 8 newborn then. I remember him coming home later than he  
 9 told us he would be home.  
 10 Q. What time did he come in?  
 11 A. I can't remember the exact time.  
 12 Q. I think you put it in your statement at around 4.00 or  
 13 4.30 in the afternoon.  
 14 A. Yes. He came home and I remember he held my hand up, he  
 15 kissed it, he joked about -- he kissed all my children's  
 16 foreheads, my mum's forehead, his children's foreheads  
 17 and then he joked about how I had make up on and just  
 18 held my hand out, kissed it, and then he asked me to  
 19 come into the room to have a chat with him, but before  
 20 he could take me my mum said to congratulate me because  
 21 I'd just been paid my first pay from work and I remember  
 22 him getting really aggressive and rude towards my  
 23 mother, saying she shouldn't be congratulating me on  
 24 working and neglecting my 3-year-old and 2-year-old at  
 25 the time and how I should be at home mothering them

156

1 instead of working.

2 Then he did take me into the room, and I was trying  
3 to avoid him, because I thought it was either going to  
4 be about covering up again or something and then it was  
5 about the job and he told me that I should be bringing  
6 the kids up, their father or a baby-sitter can't bring  
7 them up the way I should be and I shouldn't be paying  
8 the taxes, I shouldn't be working. That's it. I can't  
9 remember anything else he said to me.

10 Q. Now, in your statement you say that in that conversation  
11 he also expressed disgust that you were doing a job  
12 which involved protecting non-believers, kuffar?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Was that the kind of comment that he would commonly  
15 make?

16 A. Yes, because I remember once he picked me up from Harrow  
17 and we got pulled over by the police, and I had all the  
18 right insurance and everything so I got out the car to  
19 speak to them and he was saying: don't get out the car  
20 to speak to these pigs, he would refer to them as, and  
21 that angered me, and every time my little boy would say  
22 he wanted to become a police officer, he was saying: you  
23 don't want to become one of them pigs, he would always  
24 refer to them as pigs, which I don't understand, because  
25 he's never been in trouble with the police, like, not

157

1 that I knew of anyway.

2 Q. Did Khuram stay at home that evening?

3 A. No, he popped out, just after we were going to pop out.

4 Q. So what time was that?

5 A. I think around 5.30, 6.00ish.

6 Q. For how long?

7 A. A couple of hours, just under a couple of hours.

8 Q. Did you know what he was going to do?

9 A. He took all three kids with him, he said he was taking  
10 them out to the park and stuff.

11 Q. And did he come back at that stage and have dinner at  
12 home?

13 A. He did, yes.

14 Q. Were you there to have dinner with him?

15 A. I was, but it wasn't like a normal dinner, because my  
16 mum had cooked that day and he would normally compliment  
17 the food, eat with us. I remember his wife was  
18 breastfeeding, he was feeding her off the plate and he  
19 just looked really withdrawn and out of place and he  
20 asked me a couple of times what time I would be going  
21 home and if I should spend the night there, but I had  
22 work the next day and I kept saying "I need to go to  
23 work, I can't spend the night here", but he was really  
24 adamant for me to spend the night there that evening.

25 Q. Did you ask him about what was wrong with him?

158

1 A. No.

2 Q. Anything else you remember about that evening and his  
3 conduct that evening?

4 A. Yes, I remember me and my mum praying quickly, it was  
5 Ramadan, just before we left, and he wanted all of us to  
6 pray together, and then he had a go again at my mum  
7 saying we should be praying together because I'm over so  
8 he wasn't really happy with me and my mum and then  
9 I remember because I couldn't park right outside their  
10 house, you have to go around the corner to bring my car  
11 which would have taken five minutes and I remember  
12 waiting there for at least 15, 20 minutes until he did  
13 bring the car around, which was strange, as it was just  
14 parked around the corner.

15 Q. When did you leave his house?

16 A. I remember it being late, probably 9.30, 9.00 o'clock.

17 Q. Did you know if he had any plans to go out later?

18 A. Yes, he did say he was going to go out later that night,  
19 which was normal, because it is Ramadan and you go out  
20 to pray after you open your fast.

21 Q. Did you have any contact with him on the day of the  
22 attack, 3 June?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Did you know what his plans were to do that day?

25 A. No.

159

1 Q. When was it that you had discovered about the attack?

2 A. I got home late that night. I was at work until 10.00.

3 I think I got home by 10.30, 11.00 maybe, and I was

4 sitting down to open my fast and Usman was upstairs

5 watching TV and he called me, and I went upstairs and

6 I remember watching the breaking news with him and we

7 both looked at each other and Usman commented saying how

8 staged everything looked and you see stuff like that in

9 the movies and we both looked at each other and he was

10 questioning whether it was actually happening or if it

11 was staged, and then I came downstairs and I discussed

12 it with his mother, she put the TV on and we saw

13 everything when it was happening and then I just went to

14 sleep after that.

15 Q. When did you discover that Khuram had any involvement?

16 A. In the morning my mother-in-law came into the room to

17 wake me up, I think it was 6.30, 7.00 in the morning,

18 and she was the one that told me.

19 Q. What was your reaction to that?

20 A. I ran to the toilet and I was sick, I think three or  
21 four times.

22 Q. You knew Khuram and you were close to him at various  
23 points in your life. Do you have any explanation for  
24 why he committed this terrible act?

25 A. I don't understand because that -- the day before the

160

1 attack when I saw him it was not long after the  
 2 Manchester attack and me and Zahrah were discussing that  
 3 and he was saying how that's not allowed and things like  
 4 that and just his point of view on it, and then for him  
 5 to do that the very next day, just nothing made sense.  
 6 Q. Can I finally ask you about some communications you had  
 7 from your estranged husband on 6 June this year when you  
 8 were both waiting to give evidence.  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. Did you receive a string of, I think, 23 WhatsApp  
 11 messages between 4.04 and 4.09 that afternoon shortly  
 12 before Usman was called to give evidence?  
 13 A. Yes. I got those sort of messages from early afternoon,  
 14 those were just the uninterrupted ones, but he was  
 15 sending abusive messages from the morning of that day.  
 16 Q. And did they include a number of abusive comments with  
 17 expletives scattered among them?  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 Q. Now, did they also include these messages:  
 20 "I'm gonna to tell them u all knew about Khuram's  
 21 plans.  
 22 "[And] to open inquests into Malaika's death.  
 23 I'm gonna tell them ur sis -in-law killed her."  
 24 Then a little later:  
 25 "I'm going to fukin wreck u all .

161

1 "I'll make sure they take Saad's kids from him."  
 2 "I'm gonna to be a cunt now."  
 3 And Malaika, I think, was Saad's daughter who died  
 4 tragically .  
 5 A. Yes.  
 6 Q. What did you and do you understand by the message that  
 7 said "I'm going to tell them you all knew about Khuram's  
 8 plans"?  
 9 A. I wasn't surprised, that's why I forwarded them to my  
 10 liaison officer straightaway because that doesn't  
 11 measure up to the normal abuse I get from him, that's  
 12 probably 5% of the person that he is to say something  
 13 like that.  
 14 Q. What did you think he meant? It may be obvious, but  
 15 what did you think he meant by sending that message to  
 16 you?  
 17 A. I don't know, but obviously with the extent of the  
 18 messages, he's just going on about rubbish.  
 19 Q. Now, Usman did not give evidence that you and your  
 20 family knew about Khuram's plans to commit the attack.  
 21 Just to be clear, to your knowledge, did you or any  
 22 member of your family know about those plans?  
 23 A. No.  
 24 MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Those are all my questions.  
 25 Questions by MR PATTERSON QC

162

1 MR PATTERSON: Ms Butt, I ask questions on behalf of the  
 2 families of six of those who were killed in the attack.  
 3 A. Mm-hm.  
 4 Q. Can I ask about the time when your brother wanted to  
 5 travel abroad. I think you said that his passport was  
 6 taken by him from his wife Zahrah.  
 7 A. Father.  
 8 Q. I'm sorry?  
 9 A. Zahrah's father.  
 10 Q. Her father. I'm simply looking at your statement where  
 11 you said that she took his passport and she gave it to  
 12 her dad who ripped it up; that's what you say in your  
 13 statement, is that correct?  
 14 A. Mm-hm.  
 15 Q. Were you present at that stage or was this something  
 16 somebody told you?  
 17 A. I heard about it.  
 18 Q. And we have heard that a friend of his called Hamza Raza  
 19 told the police that Khuram was talking about wanting to  
 20 fight in Syria. So that's what his friend knew. That's  
 21 what he was telling his friend. Did he tell you  
 22 anything along those lines of intentions to fight?  
 23 A. No.  
 24 Q. We've heard evidence from your older brother, Saad, who  
 25 said that -- my words, not his -- that it was pretty

163

1 obvious that the plan to go overseas was to end up  
 2 fighting for somebody like Isis. That's what he deduced  
 3 at the time.  
 4 A. Mm-hm.  
 5 Q. Did you not realise or guess that that's obviously what  
 6 was his intention?  
 7 A. Never.  
 8 Q. What about when you learnt about Jihadis Next Door, your  
 9 brother appearing with all those extremists on that  
 10 television programme?  
 11 A. I think if I knew anything I wouldn't have messaged him  
 12 straight after watching it to ask him why he was on  
 13 there, which I don't think any other person did.  
 14 Q. Yes. I mean, is the truth that actually you did have  
 15 concerns about his extremist views?  
 16 A. No. I think deep down I was just hoping that phase  
 17 would pass and, like I've told the police before, he did  
 18 take a step back from it all. He shaved his beard off,  
 19 he started wearing normal clothes and things like that  
 20 and then I was thinking: there is hope that he's not  
 21 gone full blown into this whole Islamic thing, because  
 22 he did change his whole look.  
 23 Q. We can all understand that a sister would want her young  
 24 brother to disassociate himself, to move away from  
 25 extremists, but when he was making comments about police

164

1 officers being pigs or talking about kuffars, did that  
 2 not make you think: Hm, he's still a bit of  
 3 an extremist?  
 4 A. There's a lot of Asian guys that I've gone to college  
 5 with and things like that and a lot of people who don't  
 6 follow the law they refer to police officers as pigs and  
 7 they're not extremists, so it wasn't something that came  
 8 to me as a surprise because I've gone to college with  
 9 young Asian guys and young other ethnic minorities and  
 10 stuff that do refer to police officers as pigs and  
 11 they're not extremists.  
 12 Q. Or when he was getting kicked out of the local mosque;  
 13 did that not make you curious as to whether he had  
 14 really moved away from ALM, that proscribed terrorist  
 15 organisation linked to Choudary and all the rest of it?  
 16 A. The first time I've heard about that organisation,  
 17 whatever it is, was after the attack when it was  
 18 discussed in newspapers and things.  
 19 Q. Really?  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. In your statement you talk about his aspirations to  
 22 travel abroad coincided with his pro Anjem Choudary  
 23 viewpoint.  
 24 A. I knew about Anjem Choudary but not the organisation  
 25 that you have just mentioned.

165

1 Q. Yes, I mean, the whole world knew about Anjem Choudary,  
 2 didn't they?  
 3 A. I still say that I knew about Anjem Choudary, not the  
 4 organisation.  
 5 Q. Yes, but what did you know about Anjem Choudary?  
 6 A. That he was a radicalising person.  
 7 Q. Yes. And you revealed in your statement that your  
 8 brother had pro-Anjem Choudary viewpoint.  
 9 THE CHIEF CORONER: Just one moment, Mr Patterson, there is  
 10 -- you won't have seen -- there is a hand.  
 11 Right, it's probably a combination, Mr Patterson, of  
 12 you've got your back turned, so if you can keep your  
 13 voice raised, and if I can ask you to speak up in  
 14 volume, a little bit more loudly into the microphone.  
 15 Thank you.  
 16 MR PATTERSON: What I was asking about was your statement  
 17 and at page 3 you spoke about the aspirations to travel  
 18 and you said you didn't think that was to fight for Isis  
 19 or anything of the sort. But you said that that  
 20 coincided with his pro-Anjem Choudary viewpoint. So  
 21 what was your brother's viewpoint that was in favour of  
 22 Anjem Choudary? What was it about Anjem Choudary that  
 23 he favoured?  
 24 A. The only discussion I've ever had with him is when Anjem  
 25 Choudary was being banged up in whatever year it was,

166

1 2015 or 2016 and me saying it was the right decision and  
 2 him getting into an argument with me was the only  
 3 indication I ever had that he was siding with Anjem  
 4 Choudary.  
 5 Q. That's right. Which rather suggested that he was  
 6 sympathetic to this man who was being accused of  
 7 supporting Isis and being arrested and prosecuted for  
 8 supporting Isis, didn't it?  
 9 A. Maybe, yeah.  
 10 Q. I mean, let's all be realistic. I don't mean this in  
 11 a provocative way, but you're not an unintelligent  
 12 person, are you?  
 13 A. Yes.  
 14 Q. You're not a stupid person?  
 15 A. Mm-hm.  
 16 Q. So your brother is supporting Choudary, Choudary is  
 17 being accused by the police and the media and the  
 18 newspapers as being an extremist, Isis are beheading  
 19 people and posting videos on the internet, your brother  
 20 is on a television programme called the Jihadis Next  
 21 Door and you're suggesting, are you, that you didn't  
 22 have any concerns about his extremism?  
 23 A. I had concerns, that's why I messaged him, and obviously  
 24 my husband had concerns and he reported him, but the  
 25 bottom line is nothing was done, so ...

167

1 Q. You didn't know that, did you?  
 2 A. Yeah, but I did know after the attack. It's not like  
 3 I had regrets because he had been reported.  
 4 Q. You didn't report him?  
 5 A. I wouldn't report him over a single conversation that  
 6 I had with him.  
 7 Q. No, but your estranged husband --  
 8 A. Yes.  
 9 Q. -- and I don't want to go into details about your  
 10 relationship with your estranged husband, but he gave  
 11 evidence that he had arguments on many occasions when  
 12 your brother was saying pretty extreme and radical  
 13 things?  
 14 A. They had arguments prior to my brother turning towards  
 15 Islam because of the way my husband treated me.  
 16 Khuram's the one that took a step back from him after  
 17 the domestic violence.  
 18 Q. Yes, but you're not suggesting, are you, that when  
 19 Usman Darr contacted the police and reported the things  
 20 that he did, that all of that is invented against your  
 21 brother, or anything of the sort, are you?  
 22 A. I wouldn't know because I didn't know about it until  
 23 after the attack.  
 24 Q. I mean, he's given evidence, and the police have given  
 25 evidence as to what it was he reported and there is

168

1 absolutely no suggestion that anything that he reported  
 2 is other than the truth: that he was visiting  
 3 jihadi-type websites, that he was viewing anti-western  
 4 texts, all of which is consistent with what we know he  
 5 was viewing.  
 6 A. I don't know this and if Usman was that concerned he  
 7 would have discussed it with me instead of reporting it  
 8 first. And I could have ...  
 9 Q. So, what, you are disappointed, are you, that Usman Darr  
 10 reported Khuram Butt to the anti-terror hotline, are  
 11 you?  
 12 A. No, I'm saying he should have discussed it with me  
 13 because in his statement he also mentioned I was present  
 14 during that argument. I wasn't present during the  
 15 argument that they had, because when I later found out  
 16 he had reported him after the attack I messaged him and  
 17 he said the argument happened when I wasn't in the  
 18 house, and those are messages that he sent me after the  
 19 attack when I questioned him of the reporting.  
 20 Q. I mean, did you know that Khuram didn't like the United  
 21 Kingdom? He didn't like England?  
 22 A. Not United Kingdom, but like I said, when I got the job  
 23 and the fact I was paying taxes and things like that, he  
 24 wasn't happy with, and those were the sort of points of  
 25 view he was putting across to me.

169

1 Q. That was only right at the very end, just before the  
 2 attack?  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 Q. In your statement you said way back in 2015, when  
 5 Channel 4 broadcast the Jihadis Next Door, your mum told  
 6 you that Khuram had told her he didn't like this  
 7 country. He doesn't want to work for this country. He  
 8 doesn't want to pay taxes to this country.  
 9 A. Yeah, that's what he said about himself. I'm saying  
 10 directly to me, that's when he said it to me, when I got  
 11 the job and I was paying the taxes.  
 12 Q. Yes, but what I'm asking you about is all of this stuff  
 13 that's coming to you from whatever source, your mum or  
 14 other people, whatever, isn't the truth that there were  
 15 clear signs that he was continually somebody who had  
 16 very extreme views?  
 17 A. Yes, he was always very extreme with the points of view  
 18 I had anyway, so ...  
 19 Q. You said in your statement that he appeared to  
 20 idolise -- that was your word -- idolise Anjem Choudary.  
 21 A. If someone's going to stick up for him after what  
 22 I said, watching the news, I would call that idolising.  
 23 Because he's not a person to stick up for and for him to  
 24 stick up for him and getting into an argument with his  
 25 sister I would say would be idolising him.

170

1 Q. So did he idolise Anjem Choudary?  
 2 A. From that discussion, I would say yes.  
 3 Q. Right. And did that not worry you? Choudary was sent  
 4 to prison in the summer of 2016 for supporting Isis?  
 5 A. And that's exactly why I had that discussion with Khuram  
 6 to say it's good that they're locking up people like  
 7 him, so it did worry me that he was sticking up for such  
 8 a man.  
 9 Q. Did it worry you when he was sending messages condoning  
 10 terrorist attacks?  
 11 A. What messages?  
 12 Q. In your statement you say:  
 13 "I remember one time he showed me a picture of dead  
 14 people smiling, and telling me and mum they are going to  
 15 heaven. Mum got angry with him. Zahrah also told me  
 16 that he also sometimes told the children to say Allahu  
 17 Akbar and point their finger up and Zahrah told him off  
 18 for doing this."  
 19 Is that right? Are all those things that you told  
 20 the police true?  
 21 A. Yes, it was a picture he showed us, not messages.  
 22 Q. And did that not trouble you: that he was condoning  
 23 terrorist attacks?  
 24 A. Of course it did, and that's why me and my mother always  
 25 got into an argument with him, not to do things like

171

1 that, but like I said, he wasn't a mature 27-year-old  
 2 showing us stuff like that, he was a very immature  
 3 child-like guy to be doing things like that and he's  
 4 always been immature.  
 5 Q. And he would discuss Isis you said, as well?  
 6 A. Him and Zahrah had arguments once or twice whilst I was  
 7 there visiting and it would be over him talking about  
 8 Isis and I would overhear it and they would get into  
 9 arguments over it.  
 10 Q. Usman Darr gave evidence that a lot of people in his  
 11 community don't report when they should report concerns  
 12 about extremism. Would you agree with that observation?  
 13 A. I would.  
 14 Q. That not enough people report?  
 15 A. I would agree with it, yes.  
 16 Q. Do you regret that you didn't report these continual  
 17 suggestions that he was an extremist?  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 Q. At any stage did it occur to you that you should do what  
 20 Usman you later found out did?  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. Did it ever occur to you to do that?  
 23 A. Yes.  
 24 Q. But you didn't do that?  
 25 A. I mean, later it occurred to me that I should have done

172

1 that.  
 2 Q. But at the time, all these months and years going by and  
 3 you know all these things about condoning terrorism and  
 4 you did absolutely nothing.  
 5 A. Yes.  
 6 Q. You said at one stage in your statement that your  
 7 brother, Saad, distanced himself from Khuram; is that  
 8 correct?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. What did he do to distance himself?  
 11 A. He didn't go to family gatherings with him. If he  
 12 invited both families for dinner and things like that  
 13 Saad wouldn't turn up.  
 14 Q. So he would stay away if he knew that Khuram would be  
 15 there.  
 16 A. He did.  
 17 Q. So if people are considering whether Saad was actually  
 18 carefully monitoring and keeping a close eye on his  
 19 younger brother, from what you tell us, it sounds as  
 20 though he was doing the complete opposite.  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. Did he ever tell you that he believed he was being  
 23 investigated by MI5?  
 24 A. No.  
 25 Q. We heard evidence from your brother Saad that he said

173

1 that to Saad. That's not something that Saad ever  
 2 shared with you?  
 3 A. No.  
 4 Q. You said that you learned from Zahrah, Khuram's wife,  
 5 that he was teaching children; is that right?  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. You've agreed that Zahrah was concerned about her own  
 8 children being asked to point the finger into the air  
 9 and shout Allahu Akbar and she would tell him off. She  
 10 had concerns about him with their own children; did you  
 11 have concerns about the children he would be teaching,  
 12 given these extreme views?  
 13 A. No.  
 14 Q. A man who was condoning terrorism?  
 15 A. I didn't know how he was teaching them or where he was  
 16 teaching them, so it was literally just Zahrah telling  
 17 me mid-conversation.  
 18 Q. You knew he wasn't a teacher, a qualified teacher?  
 19 A. No.  
 20 Q. And someone who had memorised the Koran or anything of  
 21 that sort?  
 22 A. Mm-hm.  
 23 Q. You knew there was no legitimate reason for him to be  
 24 anywhere near impressionable young minds, didn't you?  
 25 A. Yes.

174

1 Q. Did Saad ever tell you that at one stage he, Saad, such  
 2 were his thoughts that he had a dream that Khuram would  
 3 be a suicide bomber?  
 4 A. The first time I heard of it was after the Inquest.  
 5 Q. You've read the transcript of what your brother told the  
 6 court, have you?  
 7 A. Yes.  
 8 Q. On WhatsApp did you see that his status towards the end  
 9 was "Death is a start. May Allah have mercy on us"?  
 10 A. No, I was busy with work and raising two children.  
 11 Q. You said to the police that he asked you not to post  
 12 photographs of his new child, his new baby, in case  
 13 something should happen to him, Khuram. Did that not  
 14 strike you as odd?  
 15 A. He didn't say "should anything happen to me", he said  
 16 "whether I'm here or not", which is a phrase he would  
 17 always use, him, Zahrah, anyone that's Islamic uses that  
 18 phrase, not to post pictures of his newborn daughter or  
 19 his son and he would also discourage me to do the same  
 20 with my children and myself.  
 21 Q. In your statement at page 6, you say this:  
 22 "Khuram instructed me not to put pictures of his  
 23 daughter on social media should anything happen to him.  
 24 He made me promise that I would not put pictures up."  
 25 A. Yeah, that's from messages, so in the messages you can

175

1 see that he said "If I'm here or not, don't put pictures  
 2 of her".  
 3 Q. What did you think might happen to him, this 27-year-old  
 4 young, healthy man?  
 5 A. Like I said, it's a phrase he would use frequently.  
 6 I've got dozens of messages from him again saying to me  
 7 it would kill him if I was to die in a state of  
 8 non-hijab, that's a phrase he used at least a dozen  
 9 times in messages to me, so it is a normal thing for him  
 10 to say that, because he used to always say death is just  
 11 around the corner, for everyone, not just himself.  
 12 Q. One of his friends, we know, somebody that he had a lot  
 13 of contact with in the last six months of his life, was  
 14 Rachid. Did you ever meet Rachid?  
 15 A. Never.  
 16 Q. Or hear him talking about Rachid?  
 17 A. No.  
 18 Q. Are you sure about that?  
 19 A. Yes.  
 20 Q. Can we see, please, {DC8207/29}, entry 1115. Thank you  
 21 very much.  
 22 On 4 June, so the day after the attack, using  
 23 WhatsApp, you sent a message at 5.40 in the morning:  
 24 "My brother's passed away."  
 25 Do you see that?

176

1 THE CHIEF CORONER: It's certainly not showing on my screen,  
 2 Mr Patterson. I've got a list of calls .  
 3 MR PATTERSON: Scroll down, please, 1115, I think it is .  
 4 Yes, there we go, and if we scroll across to the right .  
 5 Thank you.  
 6 THE CHIEF CORONER: My screen is not showing anything to the  
 7 right .  
 8 MR PATTERSON: Ah, and if we scroll to the left just so we  
 9 can get our bearings.  
 10 I'm told that different screens are showing  
 11 different things.  
 12 THE CHIEF CORONER: They are, which is always helpful.  
 13 MR PATTERSON: It may be I can take this quite briefly .  
 14 THE CHIEF CORONER: But it's a text or a WhatsApp at 5.40 on  
 15 4 June.  
 16 MR PATTERSON: Yes. And if we can just have a look, please,  
 17 at entry 1115, do you see at 6.46 you, Haleema Butt, are  
 18 sending a WhatsApp message, do you see that? There are  
 19 a number of WhatsApp messages coming from you.  
 20 A. You can read it, that's fine .  
 21 THE CHIEF CORONER: Oh there we go, rather easier to read  
 22 now Mr Patterson. Which time are we particularly  
 23 focused on?  
 24 MR PATTERSON: Well I have been given a report which has  
 25 different times for all of this, which is different from

177

1 the timeline, but it's entry 1115 that I'm interested  
 2 in, and if we scroll over to the right, please, if  
 3 that's possible. Thank you very much. You sent  
 4 a message to the number that ends 4265 saying:  
 5 "R was part of attack."  
 6 A. That's probably an error or something.  
 7 Q. Can you help with who "R" was that you were describing  
 8 as being part of the attack?  
 9 A. It's probably a typing error because I don't know any R  
 10 to do with Khuram.  
 11 Q. Well, one R who had quite a lot to do with him was  
 12 Rachid Redouane?  
 13 A. I didn't know him prior to the attack. I had never even  
 14 heard of him.  
 15 MR PATTERSON: Thank you, I have no more questions.  
 16 Questions by MR ADAMSON  
 17 MR ADAMSON: Ms Butt, my name is Dominic Adamson and I ask  
 18 questions on behalf of the family Xavier Thomas and his  
 19 partner Christine Delcros.  
 20 Ms Butt, I just have one topic for you. We know  
 21 from multiple sources over a prolonged period of time  
 22 that Khuram Butt expressed radical extreme views. We  
 23 know from devices, telephones, computers that he owned,  
 24 that he regularly accessed extreme material, much of it  
 25 horrific in nature, and the routine expression of

178

1 extreme views, the routine access of extreme materials,  
 2 must have been something which was well understood and  
 3 appreciated by the wider Butt family, including you; do  
 4 you agree?  
 5 A. No.  
 6 Q. So are you saying you didn't appreciate that he was  
 7 accessing this material, that he was expressing these  
 8 views?  
 9 A. No.  
 10 Q. Well, why would you say in your statement that he  
 11 idolised somebody like Anjem Choudary if that's right?  
 12 A. Because of the discussion and his disagreement with me.  
 13 Q. Because the people I represent find it extraordinary  
 14 that no member of the Butt family -- and I exclude  
 15 Mr Darr for a moment -- ever reported Khuram Butt to the  
 16 authorities. Do you accept that one or more of you  
 17 ought to have done so before 3 June?  
 18 A. I do, but what's more shocking to me is, prior to me  
 19 working in the security services at Heathrow, I had  
 20 a counter terrorist clearance done eight months prior to  
 21 working there in 2017 and they asked every single family  
 22 member's name and addresses, including Khuram's and  
 23 Saad's and I passed that counter terrorist clearance at  
 24 the time. So had he been under the watch, like I was  
 25 told after the attack, if there's anything worrying

179

1 about him, if I had mentioned his full name and his  
 2 address during my counter terrorism clearance I would  
 3 have had an idea of the fact that he was under the  
 4 police's watch or being watched.  
 5 Q. I'm trying to understand why it is that you and your  
 6 wider family didn't report him. The fact that you made  
 7 it through some security clearance at Heathrow is  
 8 neither here nor there to that, is it?  
 9 A. I wasn't going to report him after a single discussion  
 10 that I had with him. I used to avoid him myself,  
 11 he didn't have political discussions with me other than  
 12 that one discussion about Anjem Choudary.  
 13 Q. This is someone who had been asked not to return to  
 14 mosques because of his behaviour; yes?  
 15 A. Yes.  
 16 Q. This is someone who your mother had said if he wasn't  
 17 happy in this country he could fuck off back home?  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 MR ADAMSON: So help me: why is it that none of you  
 20 understood his mind such as to report him? How could  
 21 you have missed this?  
 22 A. I don't know him that well to report him after a single  
 23 discussion, like I just said before, I used to avoid him  
 24 myself.  
 25 THE CHIEF CORONER: Mr Radcliffe, if you want to come

180

1 forward, that is probably easiest.  
 2 Questions by MR RADCLIFFE QC  
 3 MR RADCLIFFE: I am coming forwards. Thank you,  
 4 Mr Patterson.  
 5 Ms Butt, I'm asking questions on behalf of  
 6 Zahrah Rehman. There aren't very many of them, but  
 7 I did want to ask you, please, if you could help us  
 8 a little more about Khuram Butt's personality. Can we  
 9 go back to when he was a teenager?  
 10 A. Mm-hm.  
 11 Q. From your statement the impression is given that he was  
 12 something of a rebellious, westernised, party-loving  
 13 individual; is that right?  
 14 A. Yes.  
 15 Q. Not particularly religious, if he was religious at all?  
 16 A. Not at all.  
 17 Q. Not at all. But at that time, and throughout his life,  
 18 is it right to describe him as being an impressionable  
 19 young man?  
 20 A. Very.  
 21 Q. So easily influenced?  
 22 A. Very.  
 23 Q. Would he imitate those he was associating with?  
 24 A. Yes, I've still got pictures of his room prior to me  
 25 getting married and he's got pictures of a rapper

181

1 Lil Wayne all over his bedroom.  
 2 Q. Of what, sorry?  
 3 A. His name's Lil Wayne, he's a rapper.  
 4 Q. That was just for Mr Horwell's benefit, I was clarifying  
 5 that.  
 6 THE CHIEF CORONER: Mr Radcliffe, if I can ask you, if you  
 7 can speak more clearly into the microphone thank you,  
 8 that would be very helpful.  
 9 So you were just talking about a rap artist that  
 10 Mr Radcliffe knows all about, I think is the short of  
 11 that little joke that was made.  
 12 A. Yes.  
 13 MR RADCLIFFE: And the word you used in answer to an earlier  
 14 question was he was very immature.  
 15 A. He was very immature.  
 16 Q. But whatever his current interest was, is this right:  
 17 that he would just embrace it wholeheartedly?  
 18 A. Yes.  
 19 Q. No half measures, just go for it, and if he got into  
 20 something that interested him, it would be  
 21 all-consuming --  
 22 A. Yes.  
 23 Q. -- is that right?  
 24 A. Correct.  
 25 Q. And would that be the case until that current interest

182

1 began to reduce, began to wane, and then he would go on  
 2 to the next interest?  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 Q. Hashim Rehman, Zahrah's brother.  
 5 A. Mm-hm.  
 6 Q. Now, in a fairly short period of time, as you've  
 7 described it, from around the time that you got married  
 8 in October 2012, did Khuram change from being the party  
 9 boy, as I think you described him, into someone who  
 10 became increasingly interested in his religion?  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. And so this would be a year or so before he himself was  
 13 married to Zahrah, because we've got a date for that,  
 14 25 December 2013.  
 15 A. Yes.  
 16 Q. Now, as his interest in Islam began, Ms Butt, did he ask  
 17 Hashim, Zahrah's brother, who later became your  
 18 sister-in-law, for help and guidance in that regard with  
 19 his religion?  
 20 A. I assume so. I don't ... I wouldn't know.  
 21 Q. Hashim himself, I think what you knew of him, he was  
 22 religiously observant; that's right, isn't it?  
 23 A. I knew Hashim from college. We went to the same  
 24 college, and he was practising from college. I would  
 25 see him in like the religious room praying and things

183

1 like that. So I knew him from college.  
 2 Q. But a devout young man but not an extreme one?  
 3 A. No.  
 4 Q. And I think you describe in the statement that you gave  
 5 to the investigators that Hashim was a moderate, normal  
 6 Muslim man?  
 7 A. Yes.  
 8 Q. But perhaps, consistently with what you've said about  
 9 your brother Khuram, when he began to get interested in  
 10 his religion, you described it, your words were, "He got  
 11 into Islam full-blown".  
 12 A. Full-blown.  
 13 Q. Now, that was Khuram choosing his version of Islam,  
 14 wasn't it?  
 15 A. Yes.  
 16 Q. It wasn't one that you followed or the rest of your  
 17 family followed?  
 18 A. Correct.  
 19 Q. For your part, as we can see, you don't wear a headscarf  
 20 or a veil or anything of that nature?  
 21 A. No.  
 22 Q. And as far as Hashim was concerned, it wasn't Hashim's  
 23 version of Islam either, was it?  
 24 A. No.  
 25 Q. And I think there came a time -- and again I'm taking

184

1 this from the statement you made to the investigators --  
 2 when Hashim and Khuram fell out to the extent that you  
 3 believed that he and Khuram hadn't even spoken for about  
 4 two years prior to the attack about religious matters  
 5 because of Khuram's views which were so different from  
 6 Hashim's?  
 7 A. Correct.  
 8 Q. Now, can I ask you, please, just the final topic, about  
 9 the WhatsApp messages that your husband Usman Darr sent  
 10 you on 6 June. That's, of course, the day that you were  
 11 supposed to give evidence but weren't reached, and the  
 12 day that Usman actually did give evidence, all right?  
 13 A. Yes.  
 14 Q. Now, the evidence that's given by each witness is  
 15 recorded and a transcript of it is produced and from the  
 16 original transcript of that day's evidence, we can tell  
 17 that Usman Darr began his evidence at 4.10 exactly,  
 18 16.10 hours on the 24-hour clock.  
 19 A. Mm-hm.  
 20 Q. May we please have {DC8312/1} on screen. And could  
 21 we go forward, please, to {DC8312/4}, and this is  
 22 a screenshot of, I think, your phone?  
 23 A. Yes.  
 24 Q. And the WhatsApp messages that were sent. Now, we can  
 25 see on that page and the next, so {DC8312/4-5} in the

185

1 bottom right-hand corner, that Usman sent you 23  
 2 WhatsApp messages between 16.04, can you see that time  
 3 on the first one, "I divorce you"?  
 4 A. Yes.  
 5 Q. And 16.09 which is on the bottom right of the page.  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. And so that's right up to the time that he actually came  
 8 into court, which was just a minute later?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. Now, the background to all of this was, I think, was the  
 11 marriage difficulties that you'd been experiencing.  
 12 I'm not going to ask you anything about the details of  
 13 that, but that was the fact, I think?  
 14 A. Yes.  
 15 Q. And had you and Usman separated a few weeks before  
 16 6 June?  
 17 A. Correct.  
 18 Q. Looking at these messages, it seems plain that Usman was  
 19 very angry at the time he was sending them; would you  
 20 agree with that?  
 21 A. Yes, and you don't have the messages prior to this.  
 22 He had been abusive to the liaison officers in court and  
 23 I was calming him the whole day and he had actually  
 24 tried to like get up and be aggressive towards the  
 25 police officers prior to the court because he had to

186

1 wait more than a couple of hours before appearing in  
 2 court. So I was trying to calm him, so he was very  
 3 angry since the morning since he got to court --  
 4 Q. So this was just the end of it?  
 5 A. -- so this was the aftermath. Yes.  
 6 Q. All right, it's just a few of them I want to ask you  
 7 about, please.  
 8 About six down, the middle of the page, he's saying  
 9 to you:  
 10 "U cost me my job."  
 11 Now, you personally didn't have anything to do with  
 12 him losing his job, did you?  
 13 A. No.  
 14 Q. But he was working, I think, at Heathrow at the time,  
 15 and following the attack on 3 June of 2017, was  
 16 he swiftly suspended and then later sacked?  
 17 A. Yes.  
 18 Q. And sacked, as he believed, for the reason that your  
 19 brother, Khuram, was his brother-in-law, that was the  
 20 reason?  
 21 A. Yes, and because of me working at Heathrow he thinks  
 22 because I got the job at Heathrow they've made the  
 23 connection and that if I wasn't working at Heathrow  
 24 he would still have the job, even though it was my  
 25 brother.

187

1 Q. Now, although the WhatsApp messages are sent to you, to  
 2 your mobile phone, it's plain, I think, that Usman's  
 3 anger was directed basically to anybody who was linked  
 4 to or related to Khuram; would you agree?  
 5 A. Yes.  
 6 Q. And so can we see just towards the bottom a message that  
 7 you have already been referred to:  
 8 "I'm gonna tell them u all knew about Khuram's  
 9 plans."  
 10 Can you see that?  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. The bottom left?  
 13 A. Mm-hm.  
 14 Q. Now, you've already been told that in fact Usman didn't  
 15 say that you or your family knew about Khuram's plans  
 16 but Usman did say, or make allegations, that certain  
 17 individuals were agreeing with Khuram when Khuram was  
 18 defending extreme Islam actions at family gatherings on  
 19 a couple of occasions?  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. Over on the second side, just above halfway, Usman is  
 22 threatening:  
 23 "I'm gonna Fukin wreck u all."  
 24 Do you see that?  
 25 A. Yes.

188

1 Q. Two down:  
 2 "I Fukin promise u."  
 3 Underneath that:  
 4 "I'm gonna be a cunt now.  
 5 "Just u watch."  
 6 Now, he is directing these messages, as you  
 7 understood it, Ms Butt, not just at you, but also,  
 8 we can see, at your brother Saad; can you see that?  
 9 A. Yes.  
 10 Q. The reference there to making sure that Saad's kids are  
 11 taken from him. And it wasn't necessary just to be  
 12 a direct blood relation of Khuram's either: being  
 13 related through marriage was enough for Usman,  
 14 I'm suggesting, because as he went into court saying  
 15 "I'm gonna Fukin wreck u all" in the message, we also  
 16 have before that the reference to Malaika; yes?  
 17 A. Yes.  
 18 Q. Can you see that at the bottom of the page on the left?  
 19 A. Yes.  
 20 Q. Malaika was Saad's daughter, I think --  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. -- who died in Pakistan when the family was visiting  
 23 there.  
 24 A. Yes.  
 25 Q. Am I correct on that?

189

1 A. Yes.  
 2 Q. And on to the top of the right-hand page, Usman is  
 3 threatening there falsely to tell the police that your  
 4 sister-in-law killed the child?  
 5 A. Yes.  
 6 Q. Now, it's right, isn't it, Ms Butt, you've got two  
 7 sisters-in-law?  
 8 A. Yes.  
 9 Q. Zahrah Rehman, obviously, married to Khuram, but also  
 10 Saad's wife?  
 11 A. Yes.  
 12 Q. Noor Butt, known, I think, as Annie?  
 13 A. Yes.  
 14 Q. Is that right?  
 15 A. Mm-hm.  
 16 Q. And this particular threat, going wider than just the  
 17 blood relations of Khuram is falsely to accuse Annie of  
 18 having killed her daughter?  
 19 A. Yes.  
 20 Q. "I'm gonna tell them ur sis in law killed her".  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. And this, it seems, was part of Usman's express  
 23 intention to, three further down, "Fukin wreck u all";  
 24 correct?  
 25 A. Correct.

190

1 MR RADCLIFFE: Thank you very much.  
 2 A. Thank you.  
 3 MR HOUGH: Ms Butt, thank you for your evidence. Those are  
 4 all the questions we have for you, you are free to go.  
 5 A. Thank you.  
 6 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you very much for coming, and can  
 7 I simply repeat I'm sorry we couldn't take your evidence  
 8 earlier on.  
 9 A. That's fine, thank you.  
 10 THE CHIEF CORONER: Mr Hough, I am going to suggest we just  
 11 have a short break there.  
 12 MR HOUGH: There might be some sense in finishing there for  
 13 today.  
 14 THE CHIEF CORONER: Right. It's only 4.12, so we will have  
 15 a short day.  
 16 MR HOUGH: I do appreciate that but I'm aware that we have  
 17 a deadline for the representatives of the families to  
 18 produce their submissions by 5.00 and I understand that  
 19 giving them the extra 45 minutes may allow them to keep  
 20 that deadline.  
 21 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes, I'm more than happy that we draw  
 22 stumps there. I think we were going to move on to  
 23 Detective Sergeant Ager.  
 24 MR HOUGH: Yes, we believe we can still complete the  
 25 remaining evidence tomorrow. Just for your notes, sir,

191

1 that evidence consists of Mr Fulbrook of Hertz,  
 2 Detective Sergeant Ager dealing with the communications  
 3 involving Haleema and Usman, and possibly also dealing  
 4 with those communications I have (inaudible) Mr Shahid.  
 5 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.  
 6 MR HOUGH: Acting Detective Sergeant Idun dealing with  
 7 victim identification for Ignacio Echeverria and  
 8 Sébastien Bélanger. Those are, I understand, the only  
 9 deceased persons whose families would like evidence to  
 10 be given in relation to victim identification.  
 11 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.  
 12 MR HOUGH: Detective Superintendent Riggs to give her  
 13 concluding evidence and a witness statement at some  
 14 point to be read from Ms Ryrie. I think that will be  
 15 all the evidence concluded.  
 16 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you.  
 17 Mr Patterson, in relation to the identification.  
 18 MR PATTERSON: Yes.  
 19 THE CHIEF CORONER: The evidence which you want to adduce,  
 20 can you just briefly outline what it is, I may have  
 21 something to say in response to it, that's all.  
 22 MR PATTERSON: Yes, in fact it's Ms Ailes who will be  
 23 dealing with this. It's simply on the issue of timing.  
 24 THE CHIEF CORONER: What I was going to say, and I mentioned  
 25 this to Mr Hough last week, I actually went on what is

192

1 called the SIM course, the identification managers  
 2 course, which is primarily for police officers , but  
 3 I went on the course in July 2017 partly as a result of  
 4 what happened in the immediate aftermath of the dates  
 5 in June 2017. So I just thought I would mention that to  
 6 you. As I say, it was partly because I wanted to  
 7 understand the process that goes on, that a SIM  
 8 undertakes in the aftermath of these incidents , and  
 9 rather sadly for me as Chief Coroner there were quite  
 10 a number in 2017, and it was important that  
 11 I understood, not knowing then that I would be the  
 12 coroner dealing with these Inquests, but that  
 13 I understood the process that was undertaken in relation  
 14 to identification which in some cases can be very  
 15 straightforward and in others can be less than  
 16 straightforward. But I just thought I would mention  
 17 that to you, if you could pass it on to Ms Ailes, if it  
 18 is at all relevant to the issues she is going to deal  
 19 with it .  
 20 MR PATTERSON: Thank you.  
 21 THE CHIEF CORONER: Very good. We will sit again at  
 22 10 o'clock in the morning.  
 23 (4.15 pm)  
 24 (The court adjourned until 10.00 am on  
 25 Tuesday, 25 June 2019)

	INDEX	PAGE
3	A matter of law re anonymity and special measures	1
4	DETECTIVE SUPERINTENDENT REBECCA RIGGS (recalled)	12
5	Questions by MR HOUGH QC	12
6	Questions by MR PATTERSON QC	29
7	MR SAJEEL SHAHID (sworn)	38
8	Questions by MR HOUGH QC	38
9	Questions by MR PATTERSON QC	80
10	Further questions by MR HOUGH QC	108
11	Further questions by MR PATTERSON QC	112
12	Questions by MR ADAMSON	125
13	Further questions by MR HOUGH QC	132
14	MS HALEEMA BUTT (sworn)	135
15	Questions by MR HOUGH QC	135
16	Questions by MR PATTERSON QC	162
17	Questions by MR ADAMSON	178
18	Questions by MR RADCLIFFE QC	181

<b>A</b>	<b>adamson (16)</b> 37:20 125:11,12,12 126:3,4 127:25 128:6,9 132:12 178:16,17,17 180:19 194:13,18	137:2,7 138:12 140:24 141:1,25 142:2,13 145:24,25 146:7,15 147:24 148:2,12,16 149:6,8,10 150:21,24 154:25 158:3 159:20 160:14 161:1 164:12 165:17 168:2,16,23 169:16,18 170:21 175:4 176:22 179:25 180:9,22	<b>alcohol (1)</b> 41:10 <b>ali (1)</b> 20:12 <b>allah (1)</b> 175:9 <b>allahu (2)</b> 171:16 174:9 <b>allconsuming (1)</b> 182:21 <b>allegations (12)</b> 14:9 17:18 56:16 57:24 59:6 62:10 76:23 82:12 94:1,21 99:13 188:16 <b>alleged (1)</b> 95:5 <b>allegedly (3)</b> 82:18 94:8,9 <b>alleging (1)</b> 54:24 <b>allow (4)</b> 8:16 11:1 140:9 191:19 <b>allowed (4)</b> 9:25 69:22 97:12 161:3 <b>allows (1)</b> 6:2 <b>alm (64)</b> 15:19 17:15 23:24 24:18 26:23 27:3 34:4,17 35:13,24 43:12,18 44:2,3,5 48:3,7,10,11,15 49:12,25 50:1,23 51:2,4,6 52:2,13 55:4,5,12,16,25 56:4,19 72:19,19 73:11,14,15,16,18 76:23,25 81:23 83:4,17 84:18 86:5,8,12,16,18 89:17 93:3,7 118:11,12,13,13,14,17 165:14 <b>almost (5)</b> 50:5,6 66:22 70:19 74:4 <b>alms (2)</b> 49:18 86:2 <b>almuhajiroun (17)</b> 12:24 16:6 23:20 24:2,4,8,9,13,17,21 26:1 42:3,7 83:10 85:21 87:15 104:4 <b>alone (1)</b> 64:23 <b>along (8)</b> 33:15 34:4 54:16 84:19,19 86:12,13 163:22 <b>alongside (1)</b> 88:3 <b>alqaeda (3)</b> 99:10,13,17 <b>already (7)</b> 12:5 75:6 78:23 120:11 129:10 188:7,14 <b>also (69)</b> 1:20 2:22 9:16 11:21 12:19,22 15:7,16,21 16:2,3 17:13 21:21 22:23 23:22 24:13,24 27:21 32:12 33:13 36:5,11 45:3 47:5 48:21 55:3 56:8 57:10 62:25 64:5 66:21 71:14 72:3,4 77:3 81:21 82:6 85:2 87:1 89:23 93:16,20 100:14 103:13 107:3,10 110:16 120:1,19 133:25 134:22 135:19 140:1,5 141:5,11 157:11 161:19 169:13 171:15,16 175:19 189:7,15 190:9 192:3 <b>although (2)</b> 4:25 188:1	<b>always (40)</b> 41:18,18,19 44:13,14 53:6,7,7,13,14,15,24,24 54:9 55:20 56:4 60:10 61:13 63:8 66:9 75:18 79:9 80:3 88:7,7 89:17,20 98:20 100:6,8 107:9 110:24 113:24 157:23 170:17 171:24 172:4 175:17 176:10 177:12 <b>america (2)</b> 23:17 48:2 <b>american (3)</b> 22:15 91:3,7 <b>ammunition (1)</b> 28:1 <b>among (1)</b> 161:17 <b>amount (1)</b> 112:5 <b>amplify (1)</b> 135:4 <b>amritsar (1)</b> 39:13 <b>anger (1)</b> 188:3 <b>angered (1)</b> 157:21 <b>angry (5)</b> 141:21 144:16 171:15 186:19 187:3 <b>anjem (20)</b> 17:16 73:12,19 143:16,18,19 144:4 165:22,24 166:1,3,5,22,22,24 167:3 170:20 171:1 179:11 180:12 <b>annie (2)</b> 190:12,17 <b>anonymised (1)</b> 134:1 <b>anonymity (14)</b> 1:5,15,16,25 2:4,15 3:10,21 4:10,13,14,17 7:9 194:3 <b>another (12)</b> 23:24 34:23 65:16,18 68:12 79:11 81:17 105:10,18 112:13,14 114:4 <b>answer (9)</b> 12:9 39:7 77:2 114:12,14 126:17 129:25 147:12 182:13 <b>answered (1)</b> 92:19 <b>answering (3)</b> 3:25 32:16 131:23 <b>answers (1)</b> 77:1 <b>antiterror (3)</b> 146:9 154:21 169:10 <b>antiwestern (1)</b> 169:3 <b>anxious (2)</b> 121:5 123:20 <b>anybody (10)</b> 3:2 4:2 9:19 59:1,12 70:4,6 71:24 80:16 188:3 <b>anyone (2)</b> 4:5 175:17 <b>anything (47)</b> 4:4 9:3 15:25 22:7 49:16,21 51:21 53:6 66:20 67:7 72:15,24 73:14 86:24 87:1 89:5 94:12 100:16 104:14 107:18 124:13 125:6 129:14 138:1 142:17 144:13 148:7 152:8,10 153:2,19 155:3 157:9 159:2 163:22 164:11 166:19 168:21 169:1 174:20 175:15,23 177:6 179:25 184:20 186:12 187:11 189:2,5,7,25 <b>anyway (3)</b> 140:18 158:1 170:18 <b>anywhere (3)</b> 63:11	155:12 174:24 <b>apart (4)</b> 64:4 100:7 106:24 124:14 <b>apartment (1)</b> 25:24 <b>apologies (1)</b> 135:19 <b>apologised (2)</b> 146:3 149:11 <b>appeal (1)</b> 151:9 <b>appealed (1)</b> 14:1 <b>appear (2)</b> 93:2 109:6 <b>appearance (1)</b> 9:11 <b>appeared (2)</b> 153:9 170:19 <b>appearing (2)</b> 164:9 187:1 <b>appears (1)</b> 101:17 <b>applicant (2)</b> 1:17,18 <b>applicants (1)</b> 2:19 <b>application (16)</b> 1:5,6,9,16,25 2:8,24 3:21,25 4:13,15 5:10 7:1 9:3 10:21 59:22 <b>applications (1)</b> 2:17 <b>applied (2)</b> 46:2 51:7 <b>applies (2)</b> 2:4 4:23 <b>apply (3)</b> 8:22 71:22,23 <b>applying (1)</b> 3:19 <b>appreciate (8)</b> 12:5,7,9 38:11 82:13 135:13 179:6 191:16 <b>appreciated (1)</b> 179:3 <b>approach (3)</b> 8:17 10:23 77:23 <b>approached (1)</b> 77:14 <b>approaches (2)</b> 10:14 77:17 <b>appropriate (3)</b> 3:18 4:17 5:25 <b>appropriately (2)</b> 21:5 131:2 <b>approval (1)</b> 6:14 <b>april (1)</b> 26:22 <b>aqeedah (1)</b> 48:24 <b>arabia (2)</b> 49:2,5 <b>arabic (1)</b> 47:3 <b>area (7)</b> 15:8 27:22 60:8,23,23 70:2 119:7 <b>arena (1)</b> 10:19 <b>arent (2)</b> 6:24 181:6 <b>argued (1)</b> 14:7 <b>argument (11)</b> 143:25 146:5,6 149:20 152:15 167:2 169:14,15,17 170:24 171:25 <b>arguments (7)</b> 149:14 154:11,15 168:11,14 172:6,9 <b>armed (1)</b> 85:15 <b>army (1)</b> 16:2 <b>around (55)</b> 15:19 18:9 24:17 25:1,22 31:15 42:4 43:17 44:12 47:15 48:6 49:25 55:12 57:7,11 59:20 64:8 65:18 66:24,25 68:22 69:1,5 73:11 74:23 92:8 111:21 122:7,12 130:15 134:12 138:7,18 139:2,5,7,25 140:8,11,16,18 144:9,17 145:14,18 147:22 153:25 154:22	156:12 158:5 159:10,13,14 176:11 183:7 <b>arrange (2)</b> 27:23 111:1 <b>arranged (6)</b> 21:5 25:12 27:6 51:14 52:13 74:16 <b>arrangement (1)</b> 74:9 <b>arrangements (3)</b> 26:7 53:3 141:8 <b>arranging (1)</b> 66:11 <b>arrest (1)</b> 129:12 <b>arrested (11)</b> 18:20,23 25:6 63:11 82:11,25 99:8 100:2 125:8 129:15 167:7 <b>arrests (1)</b> 95:7 <b>arrival (2)</b> 24:5,14 <b>arrived (3)</b> 24:1 25:21 35:16 <b>arsalan (1)</b> 26:12 <b>article (23)</b> 2:19,20 15:2,14 55:8 56:8 62:3,19,22 87:6,24 90:10,21 91:1,17,20 94:6 96:18,20,23,25 107:10 120:23 <b>articles (3)</b> 90:23,24 120:22 <b>artist (1)</b> 182:9 <b>asian (9)</b> 55:11,12 56:6 87:23 88:1 145:25 146:8 165:4,9 <b>ask (60)</b> 3:21 13:6 16:10 23:4,6 37:2 47:18,20 50:18 55:23 56:16 59:13 60:25 64:10 67:9 80:11 83:13 86:16 89:12 101:1 103:11 106:14 108:19 109:1 111:7 112:12 113:14,25 114:1 115:12,25 116:14 117:16 122:5 123:18,18 125:12 127:16 129:11 130:4 131:8 133:5,14 135:2,10 140:21 154:3 158:25 161:6 163:1,4 164:12 166:13 178:17 181:7 182:6 183:16 185:8 186:12 187:6 <b>asked (35)</b> 5:6 18:14 24:20,23 31:6,13,24 32:15 33:1 38:7,19 46:4 51:5 57:23 58:1 72:7 74:6 77:18 78:11,16,20 87:6 106:12 120:5,8 127:13,21 135:11 151:23 156:18 158:20 174:8 175:11 179:21 180:13 <b>asking (20)</b> 38:6,9 57:21 58:10 77:15 84:9 88:13 98:10 107:2,2 113:15 114:2,9,10 115:1 133:11 139:20 166:16 170:12 181:5 <b>asks (4)</b> 4:24 5:5,6,7 <b>aspects (1)</b> 154:3 <b>aspirations (2)</b> 165:21
----------	--	---	--	--	---	---

166:17  
**assess (1)** 10:20  
**assist (7)** 25:4 31:7,9,13  
 116:3 130:4 133:5  
**associated (4)** 12:17  
 54:12 60:19 148:25  
**associating (3)** 44:6  
 143:14 181:23  
**association (5)** 38:12  
 42:9 48:7 104:24  
 108:8  
**assume (1)** 183:20  
**assumed (1)** 63:5  
**assuming (2)** 37:17  
 54:24  
**assured (1)** 114:14  
**atrocious (2)** 80:19  
 119:24  
**atrocity (2)** 128:16,17  
**attack (61)** 4:22  
 14:11,22 18:1  
 19:10,15,18 20:1  
 28:24 29:6 30:21  
 65:10 68:14,23 70:24  
 71:25 74:24,25 75:20  
 77:14 79:2,4 80:13  
 82:4 101:8,12 102:11  
 104:22 115:8 117:11  
 119:14,14 125:5  
 145:24 146:1,7,15  
 154:1 155:4,5 156:1,3  
 159:22 160:1 161:1,2  
 162:20 163:2 165:17  
 168:2,23 169:16,19  
 170:2 176:22  
 178:5,8,13 179:25  
 185:4 187:15  
**attacked (1)** 50:4  
**attackers (6)** 1:20 8:21  
 38:13 64:17 80:24  
 117:10  
**attacks (7)** 34:9 41:14  
 80:20 112:23 119:24  
 171:10,23  
**attempted (1)** 110:3  
**attempts (3)** 22:20  
 31:16,18  
**attend (6)** 25:14 43:15  
 48:8 49:19,19 52:20  
**attendance (2)** 114:17  
 132:19  
**attended (7)** 4:21 36:15  
 52:13 65:9 92:23  
 107:1 117:6  
**attending (7)** 36:6  
 43:17 44:8 48:11  
 52:12 101:6 132:8  
**attention (5)** 9:5 73:8  
 87:4 91:18 103:2  
**attitudes (1)** 41:13  
**attracted (1)** 44:15  
**attracting (1)** 87:4  
**attracts (1)** 77:11  
**attributed (2)** 90:24  
 127:6  
**august (2)** 16:13 57:7  
**aurangzeb (1)** 24:9  
**auriga (1)** 142:3  
**authorities (9)** 19:18  
 76:8 94:18 103:6  
 105:3 121:10 126:24  
 154:20 179:16  
**authority (1)** 19:13

**autumn (1)** 141:9  
**available (2)** 13:15  
 14:10  
**avoid (4)** 121:6 157:3  
 180:10,23  
**aware (51)** 10:1 15:14  
 28:25 29:3 41:5 44:7  
 47:22 59:9 67:20  
 70:4,18 71:25  
 72:2,5,7,17,18 73:6  
 74:20 75:24,25 77:17  
 79:9 87:23 91:19 92:9  
 96:4,19,21 103:24  
 104:8,11 124:25  
 138:12 141:1  
 142:9,12,14  
 143:4,7,14 144:13  
 145:5,10 146:6,16  
 147:16 148:24 152:20  
 155:11 191:16  
**away (18)** 51:22  
 53:15,16 62:7,8 63:21  
 64:8,12 66:25 94:3  
 106:19 120:15 133:2  
 138:7 164:24 165:14  
 173:14 176:24  
**ayoub (1)** 26:9

---

**B**

---

**babar (36)** 14:12 20:16  
 22:11,12 26:16,20  
 27:9 33:11,13,23  
 35:15 47:21,24 50:9  
 51:14 52:21 53:2  
 54:11 57:23,25 58:16  
 62:4,11 82:12 84:21  
 86:11 87:20 92:6  
 93:10 94:13,21 95:16  
 97:23 98:10,17 99:14  
**babars (7)** 28:17 51:22  
 58:6 91:19 95:7 97:21  
 98:14  
**baby (1)** 175:12  
**babysitter (1)** 157:6  
**baccalaureate (2)**  
 40:9,11  
**back (32)** 15:21 26:19  
 28:9 37:2 47:4 63:4  
 64:5 65:4 66:19  
 73:7,16 74:3 79:2 80:5  
 84:10 91:16 94:17  
 100:6 134:7 138:18  
 141:21 142:13  
 151:6,11 154:17  
 158:11 164:18 166:12  
 168:16 170:4 180:17  
 181:9  
**background (10)** 11:5  
 15:25 20:23 38:21  
 72:16,17 85:24 118:12  
 135:22 186:10  
**backwards (2)** 113:11  
 115:3  
**bad (1)** 85:10  
**bags (1)** 102:7  
**bailey (1)** 98:6  
**bakri (10)** 25:1  
 52:1,2,4,10,18,21,24  
 92:21,22  
**balanced (1)** 5:25  
**balancing (1)** 2:17  
**bald (1)** 21:18  
**band (1)** 97:14

**banged (1)** 166:25  
**banned (1)** 72:19  
**bar (2)** 13:24 63:1  
**barrage (1)** 130:20  
**barred (1)** 63:6  
**barring (1)** 14:3  
**based (2)** 94:6 144:2  
**basic (1)** 76:15  
**basically (2)** 45:14  
 188:3  
**basis (12)** 1:25 2:5 14:4  
 20:21 61:8 69:20,20  
 78:15 101:6 107:20,23  
 119:20  
**bbc (2)** 145:24 146:8  
**beard (3)** 23:12 153:5  
 164:18  
**bearing (1)** 110:4  
**bearings (1)** 177:9  
**became (9)** 16:5 17:15  
 42:3 43:12 70:19  
 138:17 147:16  
 183:10,17  
**become (11)** 15:19,20  
 85:13 106:20 130:14  
 138:12 142:9 145:5  
 152:20 157:22,23  
**becomes (1)** 8:14  
**becoming (4)** 15:21  
 16:7 126:1,4  
**bedroom (1)** 182:1  
**before (67)** 4:9,21 8:12  
 14:11,22 15:20,23  
 18:1 20:1 25:13 28:24  
 29:6 52:3,5 57:12  
 65:11,12 68:14,23  
 69:3 71:25 73:25  
 74:19,24,25 82:3  
 86:6,10 94:2 96:4,21  
 100:24 105:14,15,15  
 106:3 108:19 111:11  
 119:14 131:25  
 133:11,17 135:23  
 137:19 138:10  
 142:6,21 143:3 146:21  
 147:19 152:14 155:4,5  
 156:1,3,19 159:5  
 160:25 161:12 164:17  
 170:1 179:17 180:23  
 183:12 186:15 187:1  
 189:16  
**beforehand (1)** 132:25  
**began (8)** 43:17 95:4  
 140:20 183:1,1,16  
 184:9 185:17  
**begin (3)** 12:13 38:21  
 135:22  
**behalf (7)** 38:7 80:11  
 125:13 135:10 163:1  
 178:18 181:5  
**behave (2)** 136:21  
 137:10  
**behaving (1)** 117:11  
**behaviour (3)** 123:6  
 136:25 180:14  
**beheading (1)** 167:18  
**behind (12)** 65:15,20  
 66:3 67:18,20,22,23  
 68:1 73:7 106:13  
 111:2 143:24  
**being (60)** 2:14 5:16  
 10:12,25 24:19 25:7  
 28:9,14 35:24 36:4

48:18 57:12 62:7 63:1  
 73:5 74:15,20 81:2  
 83:4,9,10 85:25 86:24  
 87:25 89:7 93:5,21  
 101:23 102:2 104:2  
 105:3 106:10 113:9  
 119:6 120:20 124:14  
 126:15 136:25 137:2,6  
 143:21 145:20 150:25  
 154:11,15 155:7  
 159:16 165:1 166:25  
 167:6,7,17,18 173:22  
 174:8 178:8 180:4  
 181:18 183:8 189:12  
**beliefs (1)** 89:25  
**believe (7)** 30:18 37:14  
 44:1 99:25 101:23  
 148:13 191:24  
**believed (4)** 44:2  
 173:22 185:3 187:18  
**believes (1)** 89:18  
**believing (2)** 90:1 91:25  
**below (2)** 98:2 104:1  
**bench (1)** 117:8  
**benefit (2)** 7:20 182:4  
**benefits (1)** 150:25  
**bengali (1)** 26:9  
**best (8)** 2:5 37:3,9  
 63:20 130:21 131:21  
 147:7,8  
**better (3)** 35:8 51:19  
 79:14  
**between (24)** 13:21  
 37:9 41:9,10,12,12  
 43:23 52:5 62:10  
 110:2,8,18 111:13  
 113:11,16,18 115:10  
 118:15 123:9 131:6  
 132:22 153:24 161:11  
 186:2  
**beyond (1)** 76:25  
**big (1)** 69:15  
**bigger (1)** 85:11  
**biggest (2)** 56:10 91:4  
**binned (1)** 149:19  
**birth (2)** 38:22,23  
**bit (11)** 50:3 72:14 76:4  
 77:22 81:6 85:8,11  
 109:9 151:21 165:2  
 166:14  
**black (5)** 66:17 103:19  
 104:12,17 148:8  
**blacken (2)** 59:10 89:2  
**blackened (1)** 90:19  
**blame (2)** 59:3 82:20  
**blanger (1)** 192:8  
**block (1)** 24:9  
**blood (2)** 189:12 190:17  
**blow (2)** 98:7 136:18  
**blown (2)** 153:20  
 164:21  
**bluewater (1)** 98:8  
**board (3)** 23:14 34:23  
 45:15  
**boasting (1)** 102:18  
**bodybuilding (1)** 21:23  
**bomb (6)** 13:3 14:15  
 22:13 28:5,18 47:23  
**bombed (1)** 86:24  
**bomber (1)** 175:3  
**bombers (3)** 36:4,10,10  
**bombing (1)** 85:23  
**bombings (4)** 33:15

57:5 95:1 97:12  
**born (7)** 38:25 39:11  
 40:1,1 88:6,15 135:23  
**borough (1)** 80:13  
**borrow (1)** 114:13  
**borrowed (1)** 24:22  
**both (17)** 2:6 4:20  
 12:17 31:5 32:12  
 44:3,24,24 48:24 60:3  
 62:9 104:3 115:3  
 160:7,9 161:8 173:12  
**bother (1)** 133:8  
**bottom (14)** 91:2  
 101:12,13 103:17  
 104:20 105:18 113:2  
 121:20 167:25 186:1,5  
 188:6,12 189:18  
**bought (2)** 94:12,13  
**boulal (1)** 8:23  
**boulals (1)** 9:4  
**bouncy (1)** 60:6  
**boxing (3)** 60:3 102:7,8  
**boy (3)** 117:25 157:21  
 183:9  
**boys (1)** 21:19  
**break (13)** 11:15,19  
 23:8 30:10 36:22,24  
 37:6 108:13 133:24  
 134:3,20 135:18  
 191:11  
**breaking (1)** 160:6  
**breastfeeding (1)**  
 158:18  
**breather (1)** 134:10  
**bridge (5)** 28:24 29:6  
 38:13 64:17 80:13  
**brief (2)** 37:21 134:2  
**briefly (3)** 87:6 177:13  
 192:20  
**bring (7)** 68:9 83:25  
 103:1 106:3 157:6  
 159:10,13  
**bringing (1)** 157:5  
**britain (3)** 17:23 62:14  
 81:13  
**british (10)** 40:7  
 85:14,22 91:3,6,7  
 97:15 98:12,18 104:23  
**brits (1)** 99:5  
**broad (4)** 2:14 30:11  
**broad (5)** 66:17 103:19  
 104:12,17 148:8  
**blacken (2)** 59:10 89:2  
**blackened (1)** 90:19  
**blame (2)** 59:3 82:20  
**blanger (1)** 192:8  
**block (1)** 24:9  
**blood (2)** 189:12 190:17  
**blow (2)** 98:7 136:18  
**blown (2)** 153:20  
 164:21  
**bluewater (1)** 98:8  
**board (3)** 23:14 34:23  
 45:15  
**boasting (1)** 102:18  
**bodybuilding (1)** 21:23  
**bomb (6)** 13:3 14:15  
 22:13 28:5,18 47:23  
**bombed (1)** 86:24  
**bomber (1)** 175:3  
**bombers (3)** 36:4,10,10  
**bombing (1)** 85:23  
**bombings (4)** 33:15

173:7,19,25 175:5  
 183:4,17 184:9  
 187:19,25 189:8  
**brotherinlaw (1)** 187:19  
**brothers (8)** 64:15  
 77:21 81:12 99:7  
 125:22 152:1 166:21  
 176:24  
**brought (4)** 41:19 62:6  
 73:8 86:7  
**build (1)** 23:11  
**building (1)** 130:23  
**bunch (1)** 103:8  
**bundle (3)** 101:10  
 102:6,10  
**burned (1)** 145:20  
**business (7)** 17:18  
 20:14 21:9 60:19 77:6  
 98:25 136:4  
**businessman (1)** 98:22  
**busy (1)** 175:10  
**butt (102)** 1:19,23 4:21  
 11:25,25 12:17  
 19:19,22 20:5,22 21:6  
 24:14 29:10 34:5  
 64:18,20 65:11 68:22  
 69:25 70:8,16 71:7,18  
 72:13,22 74:20  
 75:12,15,22 76:24  
 79:17 80:6,12 82:3  
 84:20,20,21,23,24,25  
 85:17 86:11,15  
 89:8,11,23 90:3 101:7  
 106:12 107:13  
 110:8,14 111:13  
 113:5,16,18 114:3,16  
 115:9,10 116:8  
 118:1,24 119:19  
 120:2,6 122:20 123:4  
 124:1,18 127:7,15,22  
 128:2,4 129:18,19  
 131:2,15,23 132:18  
 134:22 135:1,9,10,14  
 163:1 169:10 177:17  
 178:17,20,22  
 179:3,14,15 181:5  
 183:16 189:7 190:6,12  
 191:3 194:15  
**butts (4)** 110:2,19  
 113:11 181:8  
**buy (1)** 25:3

---

**C**

---

**c (1)** 21:1  
**cage (2)** 116:23,24  
**call (10)** 11:4  
 146:9,12,14,16,21  
 147:2,9 154:20 170:22  
**called (26)** 17:12,14  
 23:18 27:22 34:22  
 42:3 47:21 51:15  
 55:9,15 65:18 83:2,16  
 97:15 102:13 125:25  
 132:10 133:9 144:1  
 146:20 151:15 160:5  
 161:12 163:18 167:20  
 193:1  
**calling (7)**  
 42:14,16,17,20 43:21  
 44:13 149:8  
**calls (11)** 80:6  
 110:1,2,3,7,11,14

124:8 127:7 128:4  
 177:2  
**calm (1)** 187:2  
**calming (1)** 186:23  
**came (38)** 15:21 24:3  
 46:10,15,25 48:2 50:4  
 52:13 54:8 62:3,19  
 65:3 66:19 67:1 73:16  
 74:3 77:9 85:5 87:2  
 91:18,19 94:6 95:9  
 96:24 103:7 131:18  
 136:13 142:7,22  
 144:16,19 149:11  
 156:14 160:11,16  
 165:7 184:25 186:7  
**camera (1)** 24:18  
**camp (19)** 22:24 26:13  
 27:18,23,25  
 28:2,5,8,13 36:6 54:20  
 57:4 92:9 94:10,11,12  
 97:16,22 98:15  
**camps (4)** 15:6  
 92:8,8,13  
**campuses (1)** 44:5  
**cane (1)** 153:16  
**cannot (16)** 29:8 53:18  
 70:13 79:20 80:7  
 110:10 111:19  
 119:11,13,15 126:9,25  
 127:4,23 128:11  
**cant (15)** 18:21  
 59:20,21 70:11 92:3  
 112:4 116:2 119:1  
 143:20 147:12 155:10  
 156:11 157:6,8 158:23  
**capacity (2)** 125:5,6  
**capable (2)** 19:13,20  
**car (4)** 157:18,19  
 159:10,13  
**care (2)** 93:8 100:18  
**careful (1)** 117:13  
**carefully (1)** 173:18  
**carried (2)** 20:19 103:18  
**carry (2)** 89:17 105:21  
**carrying (1)** 20:22  
**cases (2)** 10:8 193:14  
**cashier (1)** 107:15  
**castle (1)** 60:6  
**categorically (1)** 90:11  
**categories (1)** 7:12  
**category (2)** 7:9 8:1  
**caused (3)** 17:22 48:14  
 138:16  
**caution (1)** 82:25  
**cautious (5)** 77:22 79:8  
 81:6 107:9,10  
**centre (19)** 4:20 12:17  
 23:15 25:23 35:2  
 38:14 59:13,14 70:1,3  
 71:5,10 74:2,11 83:22  
 106:6,10 109:19  
 151:16  
**certain (6)** 12:25 17:20  
 21:3 48:17 153:15  
 188:16  
**chair (1)** 84:15  
**chairman (3)** 102:14  
 103:9 104:23  
**change (13)**  
 42:15,16,17 48:17  
 138:12,15,22,24  
 139:1,19 140:5 164:22  
 183:8

<p><b>changed (3)</b> 48:22,24 58:21</p> <p><b>changes (1)</b> 58:12</p> <p><b>changing (2)</b> 86:8 89:21</p> <p><b>channel (4)</b> 72:18 125:1 128:19 170:5</p> <p><b>chapra (1)</b> 73:23</p> <p><b>character (2)</b> 136:21 153:14</p> <p><b>charge (3)</b> 48:10 111:7 125:19</p> <p><b>charged (4)</b> 18:20 63:11 82:24 100:2</p> <p><b>charity (1)</b> 65:16</p> <p><b>chased (1)</b> 78:10</p> <p><b>chat (8)</b> 66:1 106:15,16 108:3 110:21 111:14 155:6 156:19</p> <p><b>chatting (1)</b> 65:25</p> <p><b>check (14)</b> 6:7 30:18 33:4 75:24 76:10 110:23 111:8 114:7 115:2,5 120:24 121:1 123:25 124:12</p> <p><b>checking (2)</b> 75:23 114:22</p> <p><b>checks (4)</b> 20:23 76:10,15 121:1</p> <p><b>chicken (1)</b> 142:4</p> <p><b>chief (71)</b> 1:3,8,14 2:12 3:23 4:4 5:4 6:4,8,12,17 7:6,22 8:5,8,11,25 9:2,7,13,21 10:9 11:7 12:1 36:18,24 37:11,15,17,22 82:9 96:5,10,13,16 97:8 108:13,21 109:6,11 112:12,17 126:2 127:25 128:7 133:22 134:3,9,16,18,24 135:2 166:9 177:1,6,12,14,21 180:25 182:6 191:6,10,14,21 192:5,11,16,19,24 193:9,21</p> <p><b>child (11)</b> 6:10,15 123:2,3,17 138:17,21 144:18 145:1 175:12 190:4</p> <p><b>childhood (1)</b> 118:7</p> <p><b>childlike (1)</b> 172:3</p> <p><b>children (38)</b> 5:7,20 8:3 19:19 21:6 22:6,8 44:21 60:8,10,14,23 61:15,18 75:22 97:13 120:6,9 121:10 122:11,19 124:2,5,10 130:19,25 132:2 152:3,6 155:14,16 171:16 174:5,8,10,11 175:10,20</p> <p><b>childrens (2)</b> 156:15,16</p> <p><b>chingford (1)</b> 96:25</p> <p><b>choose (1)</b> 94:20</p> <p><b>choosing (1)</b> 184:13</p> <p><b>choudary (30)</b> 17:16 73:12,19 105:1 118:14,16,18 143:16,18,19 144:5 165:15,22,24 166:1,3,5,8,20,22,25</p>	<p>167:4,16,16 170:20 171:1,3 179:11 180:12</p> <p><b>chowdhry (4)</b> 102:14,25 104:22 105:9</p> <p><b>christian (2)</b> 102:15 104:23</p> <p><b>christine (2)</b> 125:14 178:19</p> <p><b>circumstances (3)</b> 4:11 122:23 156:6</p> <p><b>citizen (2)</b> 79:5 100:8</p> <p><b>civilians (1)</b> 41:15</p> <p><b>claimed (3)</b> 22:19 52:21 53:2</p> <p><b>claiming (3)</b> 55:11 106:4,5</p> <p><b>claims (2)</b> 18:18 85:21</p> <p><b>clarifying (1)</b> 182:4</p> <p><b>class (6)</b> 103:19 117:6 123:9 124:10 155:7,11</p> <p><b>classes (5)</b> 70:17 72:10 101:19 102:17,21</p> <p><b>clean (6)</b> 18:24 63:8,10,15 82:22,24</p> <p><b>cleaner (1)</b> 107:15</p> <p><b>cleans (1)</b> 119:19</p> <p><b>clear (13)</b> 1:24 31:6 32:14 53:14,24 59:9 96:5,16,17 127:20 142:7 162:21 170:15</p> <p><b>clearance (4)</b> 179:20,23 180:2,7</p> <p><b>clearly (1)</b> 182:7</p> <p><b>clever (2)</b> 112:22 129:10</p> <p><b>client (1)</b> 14:7</p> <p><b>clock (1)</b> 185:18</p> <p><b>close (13)</b> 1:22 8:20 48:19 55:24 108:6,8 116:9 140:1 141:4 153:13 154:18 160:22 173:18</p> <p><b>closed (4)</b> 10:5 72:11 114:19,23</p> <p><b>closely (2)</b> 81:15,17</p> <p><b>closer (5)</b> 109:9 116:7 135:3 137:15,18</p> <p><b>closing (1)</b> 116:19</p> <p><b>clothes (1)</b> 164:19</p> <p><b>club (6)</b> 1:12 72:12 102:1 105:21 106:1 107:20</p> <p><b>coincided (2)</b> 165:22 166:20</p> <p><b>coincidence (2)</b> 76:22 82:2</p> <p><b>collected (2)</b> 27:7 34:15</p> <p><b>college (7)</b> 118:1 165:4,8 183:23,24,24 184:1</p> <p><b>colour (1)</b> 84:15</p> <p><b>combat (2)</b> 116:25 117:1</p> <p><b>combination (3)</b> 21:5 79:13 166:11</p> <p><b>combined (1)</b> 3:4</p> <p><b>come (58)</b> 7:25 9:17 12:22 14:12 26:2 32:1,6 37:2 47:15 51:18 56:24 58:17 60:14,15 62:14,15 65:19 66:10 69:14,16,17,17,22</p>	<p>73:2 74:5 75:6 77:12 78:17,20 96:25 100:6 103:2,13,14 106:3 107:7,9,11 111:21 120:22 121:1 123:24 129:12,15 132:4,4 136:11 140:2 141:25 152:2,6 155:22,23 156:10,19 158:11 180:25</p> <p><b>comes (1)</b> 10:24</p> <p><b>coming (20)</b> 11:7 50:12 65:13 72:8,8 79:12 84:13 100:24 126:10 130:20,20 134:7 137:2 141:18,19 156:8 170:13 177:19 181:3 191:6</p> <p><b>comment (2)</b> 18:22 157:14</p> <p><b>commented (1)</b> 160:7</p> <p><b>comments (2)</b> 161:16 164:25</p> <p><b>commit (2)</b> 128:18 162:20</p> <p><b>committed (3)</b> 128:16,17 160:24</p> <p><b>common (3)</b> 118:3,5 119:7</p> <p><b>commonly (1)</b> 157:14</p> <p><b>communicate (1)</b> 125:22</p> <p><b>communication (3)</b> 73:17 79:18,22</p> <p><b>communications (10)</b> 13:20 80:1 108:24 132:17,18,22,25 161:6 192:2,4</p> <p><b>community (4)</b> 47:12 61:14 69:23 172:11</p> <p><b>company (1)</b> 90:15</p> <p><b>complained (1)</b> 73:3</p> <p><b>complete (3)</b> 40:18 173:20 191:24</p> <p><b>completed (2)</b> 26:10 40:22</p> <p><b>completely (3)</b> 63:10 82:24 124:6</p> <p><b>complex (1)</b> 23:23</p> <p><b>compliment (1)</b> 158:16</p> <p><b>comply (1)</b> 121:25</p> <p><b>computer (7)</b> 45:4,9 88:8,9 90:15 93:11,17</p> <p><b>computerising (2)</b> 45:13,14</p> <p><b>computers (1)</b> 178:23</p> <p><b>concern (7)</b> 8:2 9:8 25:6 120:11,12,13 123:10</p> <p><b>concerned (8)</b> 129:5 130:24,25 132:19 155:18 169:6 174:7 184:22</p> <p><b>concerning (5)</b> 10:13 11:24 12:8 135:14 142:25</p> <p><b>concerns (9)</b> 123:4 146:10 164:15 167:22,23,24 172:11 174:10,11</p> <p><b>concluded (1)</b> 192:15</p> <p><b>concluding (1)</b> 192:13</p> <p><b>condemned (1)</b> 85:15</p> <p><b>condolences (2)</b> 80:15</p>	<p>125:15</p> <p><b>condoning (4)</b> 171:9,22 173:3 174:14</p> <p><b>conduct (2)</b> 20:19 159:3</p> <p><b>confident (1)</b> 6:17</p> <p><b>confidentiality (1)</b> 1:12</p> <p><b>confirm (3)</b> 23:6 26:15 29:8</p> <p><b>confirmed (2)</b> 35:12,14</p> <p><b>confusion (1)</b> 78:25</p> <p><b>congratulate (1)</b> 156:20</p> <p><b>congratulated (1)</b> 150:20</p> <p><b>congratulating (1)</b> 156:23</p> <p><b>connected (7)</b> 5:2 38:13 42:13 110:1,8 129:18,19</p> <p><b>connecting (1)</b> 35:13</p> <p><b>connection (10)</b> 1:23 3:14 50:1,5,6,7 71:4 73:17 93:7 187:23</p> <p><b>connections (2)</b> 13:11 73:12</p> <p><b>connects (1)</b> 29:10</p> <p><b>conscious (1)</b> 112:13</p> <p><b>consequence (1)</b> 76:14</p> <p><b>conservative (1)</b> 41:8</p> <p><b>considering (1)</b> 173:17</p> <p><b>consistent (1)</b> 169:4</p> <p><b>consistently (1)</b> 184:8</p> <p><b>consists (1)</b> 192:1</p> <p><b>consult (2)</b> 116:5 141:6</p> <p><b>contact (39)</b> 2:2 15:10 21:6 25:19 30:25 31:3,21 77:24 79:17 108:25 110:20 111:13,19 113:15,18,20 114:5,6 119:21,22 127:6,15,16,21 128:1,2,3,10,11,14,15 129:1,6 131:20 138:9 140:4 150:13 159:21 176:13</p> <p><b>contacted (5)</b> 15:1 19:18 32:5 96:24 168:19</p> <p><b>contacts (2)</b> 78:1 124:8</p> <p><b>context (3)</b> 19:17 52:10 56:20</p> <p><b>continual (1)</b> 172:16</p> <p><b>continually (1)</b> 170:15</p> <p><b>continue (2)</b> 31:16,17</p> <p><b>continues (1)</b> 108:20</p> <p><b>contract (2)</b> 64:8 151:8</p> <p><b>contradiction (2)</b> 54:23,25</p> <p><b>contradictions (1)</b> 94:7</p> <p><b>contradictory (1)</b> 82:16</p> <p><b>convenient (1)</b> 108:12</p> <p><b>conversation (7)</b> 53:10 75:3 144:8 152:11 155:10 157:10 168:5</p> <p><b>conversations (4)</b> 67:4,6 68:3,5</p> <p><b>convert (1)</b> 102:19</p> <p><b>convicted (2)</b> 18:23 28:18</p> <p><b>cooked (1)</b> 158:16</p> <p><b>cooperate (2)</b> 30:24 129:8</p> <p><b>cooperating (1)</b> 146:2</p>	<p><b>coordinating (1)</b> 23:20</p> <p><b>cope (1)</b> 10:7</p> <p><b>corner (5)</b> 118:18 159:10,14 176:11 186:1</p> <p><b>coroner (75)</b> 1:3,8,14 2:12 3:23 4:4 5:4 6:4,8,12,17 7:6,22 8:5,8,11,25 9:2,7,13,21 10:9,20 11:7 12:1 36:18,24 37:11,15,17,22 38:7 96:5,10,13,16 97:8 108:13,21 109:6,11 112:12,17 126:2 127:25 128:7,9 133:22 134:3,9,16,18,24 135:2,10 166:9 177:1,6,12,14,21 180:25 182:6 191:6,10,14,21 192:5,11,16,19,24 193:9,12,21</p> <p><b>coroners (1)</b> 10:7</p> <p><b>correct (66)</b> 12:18,21 13:1,5,19,23 14:6,16 15:9 16:12,22,25 17:8 18:4 19:8 20:7,24 21:2 22:4,18,25 27:2,24 28:3 29:21,22 31:7,8,22,23 33:11,17 34:6,8,19,25 35:3,17,20 36:1,8 42:5 43:9 61:13 63:3,25 74:12,14 78:18,19 85:3 93:13 104:7 118:1 135:25 136:16 139:17 163:13 173:8 182:24 184:18 185:7 186:17 189:25 190:24,25</p> <p><b>correctly (3)</b> 51:15 66:24 117:19</p> <p><b>cost (1)</b> 187:10</p> <p><b>couldnt (7)</b> 69:22 116:3 128:4,10 155:24 159:9 191:7</p> <p><b>council (3)</b> 20:13 76:5,7</p> <p><b>counsel (2)</b> 32:3,12</p> <p><b>counter (13)</b> 28:25 65:20 66:4 67:18,20,22,23 68:1 95:15 106:13 179:20,23 180:2</p> <p><b>counterproductive (1)</b> 3:1</p> <p><b>countries (1)</b> 42:18</p> <p><b>country (10)</b> 45:2,6 80:19 95:18 133:4 149:25 170:7,7,8 180:17</p> <p><b>couple (16)</b> 28:23 61:10 72:15 75:10 76:20 84:25 85:1 142:1 146:21 152:18,20 158:7,7,20 187:1 188:19</p> <p><b>course (33)</b> 1:21 3:16 4:7 6:8 7:6 8:23 9:16 13:9 20:25 21:3 23:1 26:21 30:20 40:16,18,22 50:19 62:13 80:21 87:15</p>	<p>91:5 108:6,7 121:8,12 128:24 133:19 156:2 171:24 185:10 193:1,2,3</p> <p><b>courts (1)</b> 10:4</p> <p><b>cover (3)</b> 124:12 138:20 141:19</p> <p><b>coverage (1)</b> 90:23</p> <p><b>covered (1)</b> 141:18</p> <p><b>covering (3)</b> 154:7,13 157:4</p> <p><b>coworker (1)</b> 89:23</p> <p><b>crb (2)</b> 63:7 96:22</p> <p><b>creatures (1)</b> 122:21</p> <p><b>crevice (15)</b> 13:4 14:13,17 15:4 22:11,17 23:1 28:18 33:9 34:1 57:25 58:16 95:17 98:6 120:18</p> <p><b>cricket (1)</b> 137:12</p> <p><b>crimes (2)</b> 58:25 59:1</p> <p><b>criminal (4)</b> 18:24 58:25 63:9 75:23</p> <p><b>criticising (1)</b> 5:14</p> <p><b>crossexamination (2)</b> 28:12 35:22</p> <p><b>cunt (2)</b> 162:2 189:4</p> <p><b>cupboard (1)</b> 121:2</p> <p><b>curious (3)</b> 93:4 106:14 165:13</p> <p><b>current (6)</b> 5:8,8 9:11 39:2 182:16,25</p> <p><b>currently (1)</b> 64:14</p> <p><b>curtain (1)</b> 84:15</p> <p><b>cut (4)</b> 140:7,11 149:19 150:2</p>	<p><b>days (23)</b> 30:11,21 33:5 41:16 44:10 53:22 72:19 74:8,18,19 80:22 99:23 100:11 101:11 102:11 104:21 127:5 146:21 149:10 151:12 152:18,20 185:16</p> <p><b>daytoday (1)</b> 61:25</p> <p><b>dbs (1)</b> 63:6</p> <p><b>dc50192 (1)</b> 67:14</p> <p><b>dc50202 (1)</b> 68:9</p> <p><b>dc502111 (1)</b> 68:12</p> <p><b>dc820729 (1)</b> 176:20</p> <p><b>dc82491 (1)</b> 121:17</p> <p><b>dc824920 (1)</b> 121:19</p> <p><b>dc824925 (1)</b> 122:16</p> <p><b>dc82981 (1)</b> 97:3</p> <p><b>dc82983 (1)</b> 98:2</p> <p><b>dc82984 (1)</b> 99:2</p> <p><b>dc83051 (1)</b> 101:4</p> <p><b>dc830525 (1)</b> 101:10</p> <p><b>dc830544 (1)</b> 103:16</p> <p><b>dc830549 (1)</b> 104:19</p> <p><b>dc830550 (1)</b> 104:25</p> <p><b>dc830551 (1)</b> 105:18</p> <p><b>dc83061 (1)</b> 12:14</p> <p><b>dc83121 (1)</b> 185:20</p> <p><b>dc83124 (1)</b> 185:21</p> <p><b>dc831245 (1)</b> 185:25</p> <p><b>dc8345 (1)</b> 22:12</p> <p><b>dc83451 (1)</b> 33:25</p> <p><b>dc83452 (1)</b> 34:10</p> <p><b>dc83453 (1)</b> 35:4</p> <p><b>dc83454 (1)</b> 23:8</p> <p><b>dc83461 (1)</b> 87:5</p> <p><b>dc83471 (1)</b> 85:2 dead (3) 114:24 142:16 171:13</p> <p><b>deadline (2)</b> 191:17,20</p> <p><b>deal (15)</b> 1:16 4:15 6:13 11:5,20,22 12:10 13:6 14:10 33:25 56:17 78:18 133:8 134:4 193:18</p> <p><b>dealing (10)</b> 35:10 84:11 99:2 111:10 114:11 192:2,3,6,23 193:12</p> <p><b>dealings (3)</b> 93:4,7 114:3</p> <p><b>dealt (3)</b> 2:17 33:23 127:9</p> <p><b>death (4)</b> 145:20 161:22 175:9 176:10</p> <p><b>debates (1)</b> 44:14</p> <p><b>deceased (1)</b> 192:9</p> <p><b>december (13)</b> 25:16 55:9 66:25 69:1,2,3,5 75:15 88:15 109:25 110:16 141:12 183:14</p> <p><b>decided (2)</b> 25:8 43:6</p> <p><b>decides (1)</b> 88:24</p> <p><b>decision (1)</b> 167:1</p> <p><b>declined (3)</b> 31:2,11 32:20</p> <p><b>declining (1)</b> 32:23</p> <p><b>deduced (1)</b> 164:2</p> <p><b>deep (1)</b> 164:16</p> <p><b>defamation (1)</b> 94:5</p> <p><b>defending (1)</b> 188:18</p> <p><b>degree (12)</b> 1:23 2:3 186:23 191:15</p>
--	---	--	---	---	--	---

3:18 5:13 6:1 9:19  
 16:4 32:9 40:16,18,22  
 111:13  
**degrees (2)** 88:7,8  
**delcros (2)** 125:14  
 178:19  
**delete (1)** 139:21  
**deleting (1)** 133:16  
**deliberately (1)** 93:25  
**delicate (2)** 7:10,17  
**deny (1)** 29:8  
**department (10)**  
 13:7,21,23 14:23 15:1  
 20:20 62:25 63:3,14  
 75:21  
**depression (1)** 61:4  
**deputy (3)** 71:3 124:16  
 130:6  
**describe (3)** 42:12  
 181:18 184:4  
**described (9)** 12:24  
 62:20 82:12 87:14  
 112:25 117:10 183:7,9  
 184:10  
**describes (1)** 32:10  
**describing (2)** 28:4  
 178:7  
**desire (2)** 143:1 147:18  
**desk (5)** 65:15 70:9  
 101:16 106:13 133:8  
**despite (2)** 108:2 124:7  
**detail (3)** 2:10 16:16  
 146:25  
**details (15)** 1:9 12:23  
 33:22 83:2 84:9 89:13  
 91:22,23 93:10,23  
 97:7 98:5 129:5 168:9  
 186:12  
**detained (7)** 93:5 97:24  
 99:10,11,12,19,22  
**detect (1)** 139:23  
**detective (11)**  
 11:4,22,23 12:2,4  
 36:20 191:23  
 192:2,6,12 194:4  
**detentions (1)** 136:24  
**develop (1)** 59:23  
**developed (1)** 49:2  
**devices (1)** 178:23  
**devout (3)** 139:12,15  
 184:2  
**dfe (1)** 21:1  
**dialect (1)** 51:6  
**didn't (61)** 44:1 49:12  
 51:4 63:18 64:10 66:7  
 70:14 75:1 78:3,6  
 79:6,10 86:24 98:18  
 103:23 105:15 108:2  
 113:9 116:24  
 117:1,3,5 118:3 129:8  
 132:6 134:6 138:1  
 140:17 141:6,23 144:4  
 145:12 146:4 148:9,23  
 149:10,25 152:22  
 154:22 166:2,18  
 167:8,21 168:1,4,22  
 169:20,21 170:6  
 172:16,24 173:11  
 174:15,24 175:15  
 178:13 179:6 180:6,11  
 187:11 188:14  
**die (1)** 176:7  
**died (3)** 136:17 162:3

189:22  
**dieting (1)** 113:24  
**difference (2)** 43:23,24  
**differences (3)** 26:6  
 50:3,8  
**different (18)** 8:1 31:20  
 44:16,16 45:13 68:18  
 114:8,8,9,10 118:9,10  
 129:25  
 177:10,11,25,25 185:5  
**difficult (1)** 64:14  
**difficulties (1)** 186:11  
**dinner (4)** 158:11,14,15  
 173:12  
**direct (4)** 31:3 32:4  
 64:10 189:12  
**directed (1)** 188:3  
**directing (1)** 189:6  
**direction (1)** 111:24  
**directions (1)** 115:4  
**directly (6)** 5:2 29:9  
 32:2 77:16 113:21  
 170:10  
**director (1)** 34:23  
**disagreed (4)** 48:23  
 52:3 144:23 145:15  
**disagreeing (1)** 48:17  
**disagreement (1)**  
 179:12  
**disagreements (2)**  
 145:5 149:3  
**disappointed (1)** 169:9  
**disassociate (1)** 164:24  
**disciplinary (3)** 75:21,24  
 76:2  
**discipline (1)** 117:13  
**disciplined (1)** 117:12  
**discourage (1)** 175:19  
**discover (8)** 21:15  
 22:2,7 72:15 76:1  
 138:25 146:14 160:15  
**discovered (4)** 19:22  
 20:8 140:24 160:1  
**discrimination (1)** 122:4  
**discuss (7)** 53:12,23  
 118:17 120:1 153:12  
 154:8 172:5  
**discussed (7)** 75:19  
 118:15 129:14 160:11  
 165:18 169:7,12  
**discussing (10)** 44:11,14  
 53:13 54:2,3,9 84:7  
 120:3 154:9 161:2  
**discussion (15)** 53:17,19  
 55:12 149:12,16 153:8  
 154:6,25 166:24  
 171:2,5 179:12  
 180:9,12,23  
**discussions (7)** 53:25  
 54:5 72:25 138:23  
 154:11,16 180:11  
**disgust (1)** 157:11  
**disgusted (1)** 144:25  
**dishonest (2)** 126:17,18  
**disown (1)** 142:17  
**displayed (2)** 101:18  
 102:2  
**displaying (1)** 103:21  
**dispute (2)** 92:7 147:17  
**disputes (1)** 144:11  
**dissuade (1)** 54:6  
**dissuaded (1)** 27:18  
**distance (2)** 108:8

173:10  
**distanced (1)** 173:7  
**distinct (1)** 29:15  
**ditch (1)** 25:8  
**divorce (1)** 186:3  
**document (2)** 112:20  
 113:3  
**documentation (1)**  
 30:16  
**documents (1)** 101:5  
**does (6)** 7:19 59:24  
 110:19,25 114:16  
 131:13  
**doesnt (7)** 7:12 109:6  
 131:13 144:23 162:10  
 170:7,8  
**doing (22)** 46:12 58:8  
 64:12 70:10 71:20  
 72:4 73:6,6 90:6 93:11  
 107:19 116:18,21  
 145:13 146:2 148:7  
 151:12 154:14 157:11  
 171:18 172:3 173:20  
**domain (1)** 104:9  
**domestic (3)** 146:23  
 152:15 168:17  
**dominic (2)** 125:12  
 178:17  
**done (11)** 26:11 58:25  
 59:11 76:6 90:5  
 149:21 153:17 167:25  
 172:25 179:17,20  
**dont (69)** 4:2  
 6:19,22,22 9:14,16,18  
 10:6 23:10 30:9 36:18  
 38:22 56:6 57:1 58:6  
 59:11 61:2 66:2,12  
 74:17 76:12 81:5,19  
 86:13 89:4,5 91:5 92:6  
 93:8 103:23 106:7,20  
 108:25 112:21 116:22  
 117:6 131:10,17  
 141:19 144:1,3  
 145:2,4,9,22 146:25  
 147:10,11 148:13  
 149:25 151:19 152:10  
 157:19,23,24 160:25  
 162:17 164:13 165:5  
 167:10 168:9 169:6  
 172:11 176:1 178:9  
 180:22 183:20 184:19  
 186:21  
**door (14)** 20:16 21:13  
 62:15 71:14 122:1  
 142:6,21,22  
 147:13,20,22 164:8  
 167:21 170:5  
**double (2)** 124:9,11  
**doubt (5)** 3:6 80:18  
 121:5,9 129:13  
**dozer (6)** 16:14,21,24  
 17:4 18:2 126:7  
**down (17)** 34:20  
 35:21,23 72:11  
 104:13,18 113:2  
 120:23 128:8 154:1,5  
 160:4 164:16 177:3  
 187:8 189:1 190:23  
**downstairs (1)** 160:11  
**dozen (3)** 7:19 9:24  
 176:8  
**dozens (1)** 176:6  
**drank (1)** 41:10

**drastic (3)** 138:22,24  
 142:11  
**draw (1)** 191:21  
**drawn (1)** 71:16  
**dream (1)** 175:2  
**drifted (1)** 120:15  
**drilled (1)** 117:12  
**drills (2)** 117:2,3  
**drinks (4)**  
 114:20,20,21,23  
**drive (1)** 26:14  
**dropin (1)** 69:20  
**ds (1)** 109:24  
**dubious (1)** 121:25  
**dunkirk (3)** 16:14,21,24  
**during (15)** 14:17 22:19  
 26:21 31:24 67:2  
 75:2,3,14 109:18  
 136:20 146:6 149:20  
 169:14,14 180:2  
**dutch (3)** 23:12 39:3  
 83:23  
**duty (3)** 79:5 121:22  
 122:2

---

**E**

**earlier (7)** 96:2,13  
 102:17 114:2 146:4  
 182:13 191:8  
**early (12)** 25:5 29:25  
 39:22,23,25 115:4  
 133:23 135:24 137:9  
 152:13 154:2 161:13  
**easier (2)** 134:11 177:21  
**easiest (1)** 181:1  
**easily (2)** 115:2 181:21  
**east (4)** 41:23 137:25  
 145:8 150:5  
**eat (2)** 41:11 158:17  
**echverria (1)** 192:7  
**ed (1)** 17:23  
**education (14)** 8:7  
 13:8,21,23 14:23 15:1  
 20:20 40:5,10,12  
 63:1,3,14 75:21  
**effect (2)** 81:13 139:23  
**effective (1)** 110:1  
**effort (2)** 63:1,17  
**efforts (2)** 14:17 32:11  
**eight (9)** 26:14 64:24  
 66:5 73:1 93:6 108:5  
 152:3,6 179:20  
**either (17)** 7:8,12 32:15  
 37:12 65:5 67:4 68:16  
 71:4,15 73:8 77:16  
 83:1 117:5 145:7  
 157:3 184:23 189:12  
**elder (1)** 136:1  
**eldest (1)** 8:6  
**election (1)** 145:3  
**elections (2)** 144:17,24  
**electrical (1)** 16:4  
**electromechanic (1)**  
 40:17  
**electromechanical (1)**  
 88:9  
**element (1)** 82:10  
**else (12)** 4:2,5 36:21  
 37:18 79:23 82:20  
 88:19 98:19 119:6  
 152:8 157:9 159:2  
**email (1)** 25:19  
**emails (1)** 55:6

**embrace (1)** 182:17  
**emerged (1)** 98:5  
**emir (1)** 56:19  
**emotional (2)** 7:11,17  
**emphasising (1)** 114:4  
**employed (1)** 126:15  
**employee (1)** 6:11  
**employers (1)** 73:7  
**employment (1)** 137:9  
**empty (1)** 74:7  
**en (1)** 26:25  
**enable (2)** 10:17,18  
**encouraging (3)** 85:21  
 121:13 138:20  
**end (17)** 24:1 35:5  
 40:10 42:8,20 66:25  
 123:3 137:19,23  
 141:11 142:19 143:2  
 154:11 164:1 170:1  
 175:8 187:4  
**ended (3)** 66:9 93:5  
 154:15  
**ending (3)** 108:25  
 109:11,13  
**endorsed (1)** 18:6  
**ends (1)** 178:4  
**enemy (1)** 77:5  
**engage (2)** 32:24 54:13  
**engaged (3)** 2:19,21  
 20:22  
**engaging (1)** 75:22  
**engineer (1)** 42:25  
**engineering (4)** 16:4  
 40:17 62:17 88:10  
**england (10)** 26:25 50:5  
 52:3 57:14 85:25 87:2  
 89:9 92:22 94:17  
 169:21  
**english (1)** 24:25  
**enough (5)** 16:18 64:22  
 154:20 172:14 189:13  
**enrolled (1)** 47:3  
**enter (1)** 9:20  
**entered (2)** 84:6 112:24  
**entirely (2)** 1:24 9:19  
**entrepreneur (1)** 46:5  
**entry (4)** 34:12 176:20  
 177:17 178:1  
**error (2)** 178:6,9  
**especially (2)** 77:5  
 133:6  
**espoused (1)** 72:23  
**espousing (1)** 148:20  
**essential (1)** 6:23  
**establish (4)** 21:8 30:25  
 59:17 129:17  
**established (6)** 13:14,17  
 15:16 19:24 30:8 61:1  
**establishing (1)** 30:15  
**estimate (1)** 37:9  
**estimates (2)** 37:3,8  
**estranged (4)** 145:17  
 161:7 168:7,10  
**ethnic (1)** 165:9  
**even (33)** 18:21 31:17  
 49:7 57:1 60:9 63:12  
 72:7 73:24 79:24 83:7  
 84:13 86:7 87:22 90:3  
 91:12,17 97:20  
 98:20,21 99:11  
 118:18,22 128:18  
 140:17 141:18,23  
 145:22 152:23 153:21

154:22 178:13 185:3  
 187:24  
**evening (12)** 55:8,24  
 56:8 74:10,18 75:5  
 87:5,22 158:2,24  
 159:2,3  
**evenings (5)**  
 74:15,17,21 75:10,13  
**event (3)** 87:25 103:4  
 105:13  
**events (4)** 32:13 77:13  
 84:12 96:2  
**eventually (1)** 85:25  
**ever (48)** 20:2 47:24  
 50:14,16 52:22 54:2  
 56:11 64:18 67:10,20  
 68:6 73:2,3,4,19  
 77:8,10 79:16  
 81:20,21 87:18 95:23  
 99:11 104:5,17,17  
 106:8 111:22 112:8  
 117:17 123:13 125:6  
 130:3 152:14,22,24  
 153:8,12,19 154:1  
 166:24 167:3 172:22  
 173:22 174:1 175:1  
 176:14 179:15  
**every (20)** 56:4  
 69:11,19 70:17  
 74:7,17 77:19 79:8  
 98:1 100:5 120:6  
 121:1,2 130:20,21  
 138:18,19 140:2  
 157:21 179:21  
**everybody (6)** 59:2  
 66:20 82:20 113:21,22  
 119:4  
**everyone (3)** 11:11 75:8  
 176:11  
**everything (8)** 90:22  
 107:18 121:9 128:7  
 141:5 157:18 160:8,13  
**everything's (1)** 148:14  
**evidence (101)**  
 1:11,19,21,24  
 3:3,4,6,8,13,15,16  
 4:24 6:2,11 7:13,18,20  
 8:13,15  
 10:13,17,18,19,24  
 11:14,21 12:7 13:2,20  
 14:13 20:25 22:11,23  
 26:21,22 27:12 28:4  
 29:9,11 32:6  
 33:9,13,18 34:1,11,13  
 35:5,19 36:3,5 37:16  
 38:11 47:18,21 54:11  
 58:16 68:21 70:16  
 71:7 72:3,22 73:10  
 95:7,25 98:9,14 99:3  
 100:10 109:23 115:24  
 121:23 122:17,19  
 124:18 129:13 132:5  
 133:17 135:13,21  
 161:8,12 162:19  
 163:24 168:11,24,25  
 172:10 173:25  
 185:11,12,14,16,17  
 191:3,7,25  
 192:1,9,13,15,19  
**evidenceinchief (1)** 35:5  
**evil (1)** 131:18  
**exact (5)** 61:2 126:9  
 145:4 148:12 156:11

**exactly (7)** 59:20,21  
 77:21 122:18 154:8  
 171:5 185:17  
**example (3)** 41:11 98:1  
 139:18  
**except (2)** 2:14 8:23  
**exchange (1)** 155:21  
**exclude (1)** 179:14  
**exclusive (1)** 86:2  
**exclusively (1)** 87:16  
**exercise (9)** 60:14,14  
 64:21 69:14,15 70:3  
 107:7,9 113:23  
**exercising (2)** 65:14,21  
**exhusband (1)** 152:15  
**exists (1)** 49:4  
**expand (9)** 85:7 87:8  
 97:6 98:4 101:12  
 104:20 112:20 121:20  
 122:16  
**expartner (11)** 44:22  
 63:23 109:21 113:14  
 114:13 119:22 125:21  
 127:9 128:12  
 130:13,14  
**expats (1)** 51:18  
**expects (1)** 37:10  
**expelled (5)** 57:12  
 94:17,19 97:24,24  
**expenses (3)** 66:7 70:14  
 107:24  
**experience (2)** 26:4  
 77:19  
**experiencing (1)** 186:11  
**explain (2)** 71:10 133:1  
**explained (4)** 3:10,24  
 5:11 80:25  
**explanation (3)** 18:16  
 155:1 160:23  
**expletives (1)** 161:17  
**explore (1)** 96:8  
**explored (1)** 1:24  
**explosive (2)** 25:11,15  
**explosives (9)** 26:8  
 27:17 53:4,11,21  
 54:1,3,12 57:6  
**export (2)** 23:14 34:22  
**express (1)** 190:22  
**expressed (6)** 32:6  
 55:25 142:10 144:12  
 157:11 178:22  
**expressing (2)** 146:10  
 179:7  
**expression (1)** 178:25  
**extent (2)** 162:17 185:2  
**extra (1)** 191:19  
**extract (1)** 23:4  
**extracts (2)** 23:7 26:15  
**extraordinary (4)** 58:24  
 59:6 154:3 179:13  
**extreme (22)** 4:10 49:7  
 139:4 142:9 143:5,15  
 146:11,18,18 148:20  
 149:1 154:19 168:12  
 170:16,17 174:12  
 178:22,24 179:1,1  
 184:2 188:18  
**extremism (10)** 44:5,5  
 58:11 77:7 98:24  
 106:11 121:4 153:10  
 167:22 172:12  
**extremist (21)** 14:4  
 44:7,8,12 62:20 72:23

73:3,5 76:25 85:20  
97:14 100:13 112:9  
118:11 124:7 139:13  
153:20 164:15 165:3  
167:18 172:17  
**extremists (6)** 44:4  
56:24 164:9,25  
165:7,11  
**eye (1)** 173:18

**F**

**face (2)** 2:15 148:4  
**facebook (7)**  
103:17,21,23,25 105:6  
144:18,24  
**facial (1)** 9:9  
**facilitated (1)** 82:7  
**facilitation (1)** 83:23  
**facility (1)** 122:11  
**factors (1)** 2:18  
**failings (1)** 121:24  
**fair (1)** 32:8  
**fairly (7)** 4:8 6:9,17 8:9  
72:22 101:6 183:6  
**faisal (6)** 21:18 65:19  
71:12 111:9 125:25  
133:9  
**faith (1)** 121:24  
**fake (1)** 18:15  
**fall (1)** 7:12  
**falling (1)** 144:12  
**false (2)** 83:5,6  
**falsehood (3)** 84:1  
88:19 93:14  
**falsehoods (2)** 87:19  
103:10  
**falsely (2)** 190:3,17  
**falsities (1)** 91:10  
**familial (1)** 2:9  
**families (8)** 80:12,15  
125:15,16 163:2  
173:12 191:17 192:9  
**family (51)** 1:22  
5:9,20,22 7:10 8:20  
15:25 16:1 20:15  
29:23 39:11,24  
41:8,14,17,22 43:6  
44:19 62:14,15 64:15  
83:19,20 86:1 116:15  
118:8 125:13  
136:8,11,13,18 142:25  
145:5,6,16,19 147:19  
149:4 150:4 162:20,22  
173:11 178:18  
179:3,14,21 180:6  
184:17 188:15,18  
189:22  
**far (10)** 6:17 7:8 8:9  
117:22 118:20  
123:13,22 151:18  
154:24 184:22  
**farid (1)** 26:9  
**farright (5)** 2:2 5:13,17  
9:6 10:15  
**fast (3)** 75:6 159:20  
160:4  
**father (9)** 39:13,17 41:3  
136:4,17 157:6  
163:7,9,10  
**fatherly (1)** 137:16  
**favour (3)** 4:2 63:6  
166:21  
**favoured (1)** 166:23

**favouritism (1)** 71:24  
**fear (1)** 123:5  
**feature (1)** 21:25  
**featured (4)** 13:2 35:18  
95:8 96:2  
**features (3)** 4:11 9:9  
96:6  
**february (5)** 16:20,23  
20:4 54:16 138:18  
**feeding (1)** 158:18  
**feel (1)** 63:16  
**feeling (1)** 9:20  
**feels (1)** 33:7  
**fell (2)** 77:24 185:2  
**felt (1)** 58:14  
**female (1)** 125:22  
**fertiliser (5)** 13:3 14:15  
34:1 47:23 98:9  
**few (20)** 28:23 29:16  
30:11 33:18 47:13  
67:9 84:24 96:1  
100:11 101:11 102:11  
108:19,23 138:19  
142:13 143:11 147:4  
149:10 186:15 187:6  
**fewer (1)** 31:19  
**fight (8)** 88:3 89:9,25  
105:23 150:5  
163:20,22 166:18  
**fighting (6)** 101:21  
102:4 105:25  
116:23,24 164:2  
**fighths (1)** 136:24  
**figure (7)** 12:24 83:5,10  
84:5 85:14 86:12  
137:16  
**figures (3)** 52:2 104:4  
111:12  
**filmed (1)** 24:18  
**final (3)** 19:21 76:20  
185:8  
**finalise (1)** 141:5  
**finalised (1)** 141:2  
**finally (3)** 79:16 132:16  
161:6  
**financed (1)** 130:17  
**find (8)** 95:20 119:8,9  
120:25 121:3 124:13  
140:22 179:13  
**finding (2)** 149:5 150:21  
**fine (3)** 111:8 177:20  
191:9  
**finger (2)** 171:17 174:8  
**finish (4)** 37:12 133:17  
134:5,6  
**finished (4)** 25:15 37:16  
52:7 114:20  
**finishing (1)** 191:12  
**first (41)** 1:4,17 2:25  
3:22 4:24 5:11 12:14  
16:13 17:23 19:12  
24:6 30:7 35:15 37:2  
38:6 50:21 60:3,7  
62:14 65:11,22 68:19  
70:22 71:1 78:16  
81:13 91:18 96:19,20  
109:3,14 135:10  
138:17 142:1 143:3  
148:5 156:21 165:16  
169:8 175:4 186:3  
**firstborn (1)** 144:14  
**firstly (1)** 122:23  
**fitness (24)** 4:19 12:16

20:16 35:2 38:14  
59:13,14 65:17  
71:5,9,11 74:2,11  
106:6,10 109:19  
111:10 112:6,7 113:23  
125:24 132:10 137:13  
151:15  
**fitted (2)** 90:7 92:3  
**five (18)** 18:8 21:16  
23:19 35:23 50:22  
56:22 65:1,2  
66:15,17,18 81:22  
91:24 92:1 131:19  
139:4 144:15 159:11  
**fixed (1)** 46:1  
**flag (6)** 103:19  
104:12,17 148:8,10,10  
**flags (1)** 105:6  
**flat (2)** 25:20,21  
**floor (2)** 23:14 60:3  
**flowing (1)** 111:25  
**focused (1)** 177:23  
**focusing (1)** 95:5  
**folder (1)** 121:2  
**follow (2)** 48:21 165:6  
**followed (4)** 1:5 30:3  
184:16,17  
**following (7)** 3:2 5:10  
19:18 24:7 100:18  
104:22 187:15  
**followon (2)** 28:23,23  
**follows (2)** 2:25 109:24  
**food (1)** 158:17  
**footage (2)** 148:21,22  
**football (2)** 137:11  
138:2  
**forces (2)** 85:15 99:8  
**forehead (1)** 156:16  
**foreheads (2)** 156:16,16  
**forgive (5)** 30:5 33:11  
116:20 117:21 123:20  
**form (5)** 16:7 42:19  
49:1,4,7  
**formal (1)** 40:5  
**formally (1)** 134:15  
**former (3)** 85:13 104:3  
140:12  
**forms (1)** 2:6  
**forth (1)** 98:16  
**forward (4)** 11:8 150:8  
181:1 185:21  
**forwarded (1)** 162:9  
**forwards (3)** 113:11  
115:3 181:3  
**found (8)** 76:5 112:24  
145:24 146:8 149:15  
151:22 169:15 172:20  
**founded (2)** 7:2 9:4  
**founding (1)** 52:1  
**four (18)** 16:11 18:1  
23:19 25:21,23  
26:2,3,7,8 36:9 39:5  
50:22 99:5,23  
124:10,10 152:2  
160:21  
**fourth (1)** 89:22  
**frankly (1)** 77:19  
**franzos (1)** 21:13  
**free (4)** 70:21 94:19  
107:23 191:4  
**frequency (1)** 129:1  
**frequent (8)** 79:22,25  
80:2

128:4,10,11,14,15  
**frequently (3)** 104:12  
115:4 176:5  
**fresh (1)** 84:11  
**friday (3)** 11:8,10,11  
**fried (1)** 142:4  
**friendly (5)** 25:25 66:2  
75:18 106:21 108:3  
**friends (16)** 8:22 20:15  
80:16 116:11,14  
125:16 137:14,17  
140:1,12,17 151:22  
152:21,22 153:18  
176:12  
**friendships (1)** 139:24  
**frontline (1)** 26:4  
**fuck (1)** 180:17  
**fukin (5)** 161:25 188:23  
189:2,15 190:23  
**fulbrook (1)** 192:1  
**full (16)** 38:3 58:20  
59:2 63:6,6 80:15  
82:21 94:6,15 96:22  
109:1 125:15 135:7  
153:20 164:21 180:1  
**fullblown (2)** 184:11,12  
**fulltime (1)** 8:7  
**fully (1)** 79:9  
**funding (2)** 103:3,5  
**funny (1)** 151:21  
**furious (1)** 101:23  
**furniture (1)** 136:4  
**further (20)** 5:5 6:15  
14:22 16:16 26:20  
34:20 35:21 40:12  
85:8 98:21 104:21  
108:22 112:18 122:1  
132:15 135:11 190:23  
194:11,12,14  
**furthermore (1)** 5:20  
**future (2)** 2:7 5:19

**G**

**gallery (5)**  
9:17,18,20,23 10:5  
**gap (1)** 133:1  
**garden (1)** 24:10  
**gardentown (1)** 24:18  
**garments (1)** 39:18  
**gather (1)** 60:7  
**gathering (7)** 65:8,9  
81:25 82:1 107:1  
132:3,5  
**gatherings (3)** 116:10  
173:11 188:18  
**gave (27)** 14:13 21:3  
23:23 25:2 26:22 28:7  
33:9,13 36:5 47:22  
51:9,11 54:11 56:1  
58:16 83:2 84:10  
90:3,12 95:17 99:14  
100:11 103:4 163:11  
168:10 172:10 184:4  
**gcses (1)** 40:8  
**general (5)** 10:3 12:22  
22:20 41:5 53:13  
**generally (1)** 44:6  
**generic (4)** 111:17  
112:1,2,6  
**gentlemen (1)** 92:15  
**geography (1)** 117:22  
**get (46)** 11:21 26:8  
31:16 45:16

52:10,16,18 59:2,3  
62:16 65:25 66:2  
82:21 88:7,7 94:2,3,15  
103:5,10 114:21  
118:24 119:2 124:19  
136:24,24 137:3  
139:11 140:15,20  
141:21,23 142:11  
143:1 147:18  
151:11,23 152:11  
153:16 155:24 157:19  
162:11 172:8 177:9  
184:9 186:24  
**getting (14)** 58:3 88:11  
137:6 140:21 141:7  
143:24,25 150:20  
153:24 156:22 165:12  
167:2 170:24 181:25  
**gift (3)** 107:24 155:23  
156:7  
**girl (1)** 141:5  
**girlfriends (2)** 137:14  
153:18  
**girls (1)** 21:20  
**give (47)** 4:24 6:1  
7:13,18 10:2,17 18:16  
20:25 27:12 28:4 31:2  
32:6 33:1,2 38:3,11  
48:16 66:6,7,8 77:1,18  
78:8,8,12,15,17 79:14  
80:23 81:6 90:23  
93:24 107:24,24 109:1  
126:17 129:12  
135:7,13,21 139:18  
161:8,12 162:19  
185:11,12 192:12  
**given (34)** 1:21 3:4,9  
6:22 14:14 20:18 25:1  
27:9 32:23 33:7,18  
34:17 47:19 52:21,24  
65:16,18 76:13 77:1  
78:9 79:7 81:8 84:11  
88:22 99:3 113:10  
122:17 168:24,24  
174:12 177:24 181:11  
185:14 192:10  
**giving (9)** 6:16 12:7  
55:22 56:3,6 87:18  
100:24 133:17 191:19  
**gloves (1)** 102:8  
**god (2)** 44:15,16  
**goes (6)** 56:5 89:13  
98:13 99:24 123:1  
193:7  
**going (60)** 7:4 8:12  
10:10,20 11:13 23:4,5  
24:15 26:19 28:8  
47:20 50:18 53:11,21  
65:12 67:8 74:7 82:18  
96:25 98:15 105:25  
108:14 111:4,6,24  
112:12 115:8 120:21  
122:18 128:18 132:12  
134:9 137:12,13  
140:13,15,16 145:7  
147:1 149:15,16  
155:19 157:3  
158:3,8,20 159:18  
161:25 162:7,18  
170:21 171:14 173:2  
180:9 186:12 190:16  
191:10,22 192:24  
193:18

**gone (8)** 50:8 111:20  
141:1 153:19,19  
164:21 165:4,8  
**gonna (8)** 161:20,23  
162:2 188:8,23  
189:4,15 190:20  
**good (18)** 1:3,4 8:14  
10:11 12:4 79:5 88:11  
116:2 130:22 131:13  
135:2 136:23 137:4  
138:21 143:23 154:12  
171:6 193:21  
**governing (1)** 2:8  
**government (9)** 45:12  
46:9 57:11,16 58:9  
91:6,7,7 93:18  
**governments (2)** 56:10  
91:3  
**grabbing (1)** 102:20  
**graduate (1)** 88:5  
**graduates (1)** 97:17  
**graduating (1)** 65:4  
**graduation (2)** 74:3  
126:11  
**grant (4)** 3:18 7:2  
10:10,20  
**granted (5)** 3:10 7:8  
8:20,24 10:2  
**granting (1)** 4:13  
**graphics (1)** 85:10  
**grateful (1)** 128:6  
**great (1)** 146:25  
**greater (1)** 111:12  
**grenade (1)** 105:20  
**grew (2)** 50:3 140:6  
**groomingtype (1)** 123:6  
**ground (1)** 60:4  
**grounds (2)** 7:7 76:2  
**group (12)** 42:9  
48:3,15,18 50:22 54:8  
85:20,21 89:18 97:14  
111:16 123:9  
**groups (7)** 2:2 5:13,17  
9:6 42:12,14 79:12  
**growing (6)** 39:16,20  
41:13,21 118:7 136:6  
**grown (1)** 51:18  
**guarantee (1)** 133:19  
**guess (2)** 88:11 164:5  
**guessing (1)** 112:5  
**guidance (1)** 183:18  
**guilty (1)** 22:16  
**gun (1)** 124:19  
**guns (1)** 27:25  
**guy (9)** 57:8,9 76:6  
84:22 89:4 131:18  
137:15 153:21 172:3  
**guys (8)** 25:21,23  
26:2,3,7,8 165:4,9  
**gym (160)** 6:11 17:14  
18:7,8 20:8  
21:9,13,15,21,24,25  
22:3 29:1,17  
30:8,12,15,20 47:14  
59:17,24,25  
60:12,18,19,21 61:11  
62:9  
64:6,7,9,13,21,22,25  
65:14,16  
66:6,9,14,16,16,19,21  
67:15,16,17 68:22  
69:2,6,9,13,14,19  
70:1,4,9

71:14,17,19,21  
73:1,2,4,9  
74:5,6,16,23 75:11  
77:9,9 79:23,24 80:3  
101:1,14,19 102:17  
103:14 104:5,16,17  
105:8  
106:12,15,17,18,22  
107:6,22 110:10,15,21  
111:4,14,16 112:24  
113:3,6,21,23,24,25  
114:6,12,15,18,19,19,22,23  
115:1,6,13  
116:18,19,19,21  
117:15,18  
118:19,20,21  
119:5,8,19,25 120:18  
124:14,19 125:18,19  
126:13,16,19  
127:9,10,17,18  
128:3,13 129:4,18,20  
131:18,21  
132:8,11,13,19,20  
137:12 151:15,18,20  
152:1,5,8,10  
**gymrelated (1)** 110:22

**H**

**hadnt (3)** 18:20 146:6  
185:3  
**hair (1)** 154:13  
**haleem (10)** 24:3  
25:18,21,22,25  
26:1,3,5,6,12  
**haleema (8)** 11:25,25  
134:22 135:1,9 177:17  
192:3 194:15  
**half (10)** 7:18 9:24  
18:13 24:12 43:4 71:1  
98:8 109:4,14 182:19  
**halfway (1)** 188:21  
**hamper (1)** 7:20  
**hamza (1)** 163:18  
**hanafi (1)** 48:21  
**hanafis (1)** 48:23  
**hand (5)** 105:21 144:22  
156:14,18 166:10  
**hands (2)** 124:19  
130:18  
**hang (2)** 111:21 154:22  
**hanging (6)** 139:2,5,25  
140:8,11,16  
**happen (5)** 11:1  
175:13,15,23 176:3  
**happened (16)** 62:7  
74:19 75:25 81:3 89:3  
100:5 103:5 105:13  
106:4 111:22 117:17  
124:17 125:17 145:4  
169:17 193:4  
**happening (7)** 5:18  
41:17 144:13 145:21  
149:16 160:10,13  
**happens (1)** 58:13  
**happy (6)** 124:5 151:1  
159:8 169:24 180:17  
191:21  
**harakut (1)** 26:11  
**harassment (1)** 5:17  
**hard (2)** 60:11,11  
**harm (2)** 2:16 59:11  
**harrow (2)** 143:22  
157:16

hashim (13) 139:3,8,12,16 140:24 143:8 183:4,17,21,23 184:5,22 185:2	helpfully (1) 33:23 helping (5) 45:24 46:6 49:15 64:4 125:21 helps (2) 67:14 127:25 here (22) 38:11 47:1 65:19 72:21 77:3 87:20 90:23 101:16 102:1 107:7,9 113:5 115:16 131:22,23 134:11,14 135:13 158:23 175:16 176:1 180:8 herself (3) 11:25 19:13 109:18 hertz (1) 192:1 hes (33) 17:19,21 18:18,23 22:15 54:24 83:11 87:2,3 90:5 93:20,23 94:9,14 106:7 111:17 140:4 148:6 151:5 153:19,19,20 155:2 157:25 162:18 164:20 165:2 168:24 170:23 172:3 181:25 182:3 187:8 hi (1) 67:8 hide (4) 59:1 115:20,21 129:7 highest (1) 93:19 highly (1) 121:25 himself (8) 94:4 164:24 170:9 173:7,10 176:11 183:12,21 hindsight (3) 79:7,14 81:8 hip (1) 153:16 historical (1) 100:13 history (7) 64:25 73:1 81:22,23 131:17,18 137:7 hizb (7) 42:6,10 43:21,22 44:1,3,4 hm (1) 165:2 holding (2) 144:22 148:7 holland (13) 39:21,24 40:1 47:2 65:3,12 66:19 100:5 124:21 126:9 127:19 131:20 133:6 holy (3) 85:14,22 123:5 home (16) 17:24 137:2 138:7 144:16,19 146:20 156:8,9,14,25 158:2,12,21 160:2,3 180:17 honest (4) 59:8 61:2 87:4 119:15 honestly (1) 147:12 hop (1) 153:16 hope (1) 164:20 hoping (2) 88:3 164:16 horrible (7) 76:6 80:17 81:2 100:4 103:4 116:11 125:16 horrific (1) 178:25 horrified (1) 123:2 horwells (1) 182:4 hostility (1) 72:23 hotline (6) 146:10,22 147:3,9 154:21 169:10 hough (83) 1:3,4,9,16	2:13 3:24 4:6,15 5:5 6:6,9,13,20,24 7:23 8:4,6,9,23 9:1,3,8,14 10:1,10 11:3,13,22 12:3,4 29:12 36:20 37:3,8,12,16,18,23 38:2,3 80:8 82:13,15 86:3 87:7,22 89:14 92:20 101:5 106:12 108:18,22,23 109:9,12 112:10 114:2 127:14,20 132:15,16 133:20,23 134:8,14,22,25 135:6,7 162:24 191:3,10,12,16,24 192:6,12,25 194:6,9,11,14,16 hour (3) 26:14 37:9 75:7 hours (10) 29:25 70:21 72:11 114:25,25 115:4 158:7,7 185:18 187:1 house (24) 24:10 26:14 56:24 57:2 62:14 65:7 77:20,21,21 81:12,12,24,25 98:18 106:25 111:20,21 132:1,4 140:2 143:22 159:10,15 169:18 houses (1) 98:12 however (2) 22:2 25:13 hows (1) 67:8 huge (1) 113:10 hulk (1) 107:6 hundreds (2) 114:7,8 husband (9) 145:17 154:14,19 161:7 167:24 168:7,10,15 185:9 hussain (1) 20:12 hype (1) 61:3	88:25,25 89:2 134:18 162:1 illallah (1) 148:8 illustrate (1) 105:7 im (75) 6:17 10:1 11:1,13 23:4,5 37:17 38:6 40:4 47:20 50:18 54:23 67:20 82:16,18 84:9 87:23 88:13 89:1 90:11 94:7,10,19 96:5 100:3,8 103:24 104:11 107:2,2,14 112:4,13 113:15 117:6 121:8 125:18 127:12,20 128:6 132:12 133:25 134:9 138:20 146:4 151:19 154:12 159:7 161:20,23,25 162:2,7 163:8,10 169:12 170:9,12 175:16 176:1 177:10 178:1 180:5 181:5 184:25 186:12 188:8,23 189:4,14,15 190:20 191:7,16,21 image (2) 101:14 103:18 images (1) 105:6 imagine (1) 114:21 imagined (1) 141:22 imagining (1) 127:11 imam (2) 74:9 75:4 imams (2) 144:12,19 imitate (1) 181:23 imman (5) 65:17 71:11 111:10 125:23 132:10 immature (5) 153:23 172:2,4 182:14,15 immediate (4) 2:7,15,16 193:4 immediately (2) 74:24,25 immunity (6) 59:2,4 82:19,21 94:2,15 impact (1) 32:10 implement (1) 46:4 important (3) 2:22 3:11 193:10 importexport (1) 39:18 impossible (3) 6:15 8:14 10:24 impression (1) 181:11 impressionable (2) 174:24 181:18 inaudible (1) 192:4 incident (7) 70:23 74:19 79:10 106:4 116:11 125:17 146:23 incidents (1) 193:8 include (2) 161:16,19 included (3) 26:17 102:22 122:18 including (7) 19:10 21:17 39:5 41:15 73:11 179:3,22 increasingly (1) 183:10 incriminate (1) 38:17 independent (2) 13:25 63:2 independently (1) 68:16 index (1) 194:1 india (2) 39:14 41:6 indicated (6) 25:10 34:21 98:4 104:25	105:19 144:6 indicates (1) 109:24 indication (1) 167:3 indications (1) 150:3 individual (4) 1:18 35:1 102:13 181:13 individuals (4) 7:17 44:8 143:15 188:17 ineffective (1) 3:1 inevitably (1) 115:8 inference (1) 71:16 influenced (3) 138:25 139:6 181:21 influencers (1) 121:13 inform (1) 17:9 informal (1) 70:1 informally (1) 70:8 information (20) 1:12 13:7,10,13 14:10,14,23 19:1,2,6 21:4 42:1 58:3 73:15,15 81:20 95:16 96:3 109:22 129:11 informed (2) 76:7,8 informing (1) 105:22 initially (9) 24:2 32:7 42:22 60:5,21 61:17 140:14,21 155:18 initiative (1) 76:8 injured (1) 80:16 injury (1) 47:4 inquest (4) 31:24 32:3,13 175:4 inquests (2) 161:22 193:12 inquire (1) 26:13 inquired (1) 103:14 inquiries (4) 30:2,7 31:7 116:4 inquiry (1) 82:9 insomnia (1) 61:3 inspected (1) 13:17 inspector (1) 122:9 instead (3) 154:9 157:1 169:7 institute (2) 40:14 88:12 instructed (2) 25:18 175:22 insurance (1) 157:18 intelligence (1) 19:9 intending (2) 11:22 27:17 intention (2) 164:6 190:23 intentions (1) 163:22 interaction (2) 66:22,23 interest (15) 1:11 2:4,6 3:11 5:12,13,16 18:17 100:1 137:20,24 182:16,25 183:2,16 interested (8) 1:10 5:1 138:1 140:20 178:1 182:20 183:10 184:9 interests (2) 63:20 130:21 interfaith (1) 105:1 interfered (2) 62:11,13 interior (1) 101:14 international (3) 40:8,9,11 internet (8) 45:10,11,23 90:25 91:9 101:13	120:17 167:19 interpretation (1) 49:8 interpretations (1) 49:10 interview (14) 32:17 56:6 86:2 87:13,18 88:22 90:3,4,12 92:1 94:23,25 100:6 146:2 interviewed (4) 94:18,22 95:10 145:25 interviews (1) 21:6 into (47) 7:12,25 9:17 10:19 12:13 37:13 45:2 47:3 59:23 77:5 84:13 136:24 137:1,3,6,12 138:2 141:19,21 143:25 146:25 150:8 151:10 153:15,16,19,19,25 154:6 156:19 157:2 160:16 161:22 164:21 166:14 167:2 168:9 170:24 171:25 172:8 174:8 182:7,19 183:9 184:11 186:8 189:14 introduced (3) 71:8,13,19 introducing (1) 71:20 intrusive (2) 2:1 5:12 invented (1) 168:20 inventing (2) 87:21 90:13 investigated (7) 90:19 91:1,9,16 105:16 106:3 173:23 investigating (1) 14:14 investigation (11) 13:9 14:17 19:11 23:1 29:7 32:12 95:4,6 100:1 103:7 129:9 investigations (1) 102:12 investigators (2) 184:5 185:1 invite (1) 43:25 invited (3) 65:8 115:22 173:12 inviting (2) 44:1,2 involved (37) 5:15 7:15 15:4,19 16:5 17:15 27:25 28:14 30:8,15 33:14 42:3 43:12 45:22 48:11 49:15 50:23 51:2 57:5 58:11 61:23,24,25 62:21 63:1 66:11 76:11 83:17 93:17 102:1 120:14 123:14 126:18 131:4 145:18 146:22 157:12 involvement (15) 13:24 64:1,3,10 70:19 79:10 86:12 96:1 129:22,24 130:1,5 131:7,9 160:15 involving (1) 192:3 irregular (1) 69:18 isis (13) 103:19 104:13 105:6 145:20 148:10 164:2 166:18 167:7,8,18 171:4 172:5,8 islam (22) 16:8 42:19	43:25 44:2,2 49:1,7,10 54:10 91:1 112:8 136:7,14 140:14 153:21,25 168:15 183:16 184:11,13,23 188:18 islamabad (1) 117:24 islamic (9) 15:7 47:8 48:21 55:17 89:24 97:13 138:21 164:21 175:17 islamist (2) 41:14 149:1 isnt (11) 29:24 34:2,13,18 83:15 88:17 90:2 128:14 170:14 183:22 190:6 iso9000 (1) 46:4 isp (1) 45:11 issued (1) 29:20 issues (9) 17:22 44:11 48:24 73:4 116:1,2 118:14 120:16 193:18 its (84) 3:14 6:15,23 12:19 20:10 21:21 29:23 32:8 34:2 42:2 43:19 45:18 49:8,16 53:19,22 55:16 56:18,23 57:3,10 60:7 76:21 77:25 79:4,23 82:2,5 83:15 85:10,11 86:8 87:9,22 89:7,18 90:17 97:8 98:23 101:21,21,22 102:4 103:8,20 104:9,13 105:11 106:21 109:11 110:22 112:5,9,21 115:15 117:21 119:7 120:11 123:4 126:18 127:2 128:7,11 129:3 130:24 133:23 136:8 151:6 154:17,22 166:11 168:2 171:6 176:5 177:1,14 178:1,9 187:6 188:2 190:6 191:14 192:22,23 itself (3) 21:24 22:3 122:14 ive (40) 2:13 10:4 46:19,19 53:7,14 56:21 57:8,9 59:11 63:10 79:8 91:11,13,24 92:1,14,17,19 105:17 107:9 115:21 117:23 118:16 120:11 123:23 131:25 132:1,1,2 133:13 153:13 164:17 165:4,8,16 166:24 176:6 177:2 181:24
---	--	---	--	--	--	---

<p><b>jihad (14)</b> 24:16 25:2 26:3,11 52:25 54:14 86:23 89:10 90:1.1 102:5,12 122:11 123:5 <b>jihadis (9)</b> 142:6,21,22 147:13,20,22 164:8 167:20 170:5 <b>jihadist (1)</b> 98:18 <b>jihadists (2)</b> 98:12 102:18 <b>jihaditype (1)</b> 169:3 <b>job (31)</b> 43:5,7 45:25 46:2,3,25 51:8,9,11,14 59:9 62:16,16 64:14 66:3 137:7 150:10,20,24 151:1,8,11,11 157:5,11 169:22 170:11 187:10,12,22,24 <b>jobless (1)</b> 126:15 <b>join (1)</b> 85:22 <b>joined (2)</b> 99:5 118:13 <b>joke (2)</b> 150:23 182:11 <b>joked (2)</b> 156:15,17 <b>jordanian (1)</b> 145:19 <b>journalist (1)</b> 56:12 <b>journalists (9)</b> 15:15 55:19,21 56:2 87:20 102:12 103:16 104:1 105:19 <b>judge (1)</b> 32:4 <b>judo (2)</b> 117:4.5 <b>jujitsu (1)</b> 117:4 <b>july (3)</b> 57:6 95:1 193:3 <b>junaid (1)</b> 94:13 <b>june (30)</b> 1:1 13:8 19:25 21:10 23:16 29:17 30:17 31:15 65:10 68:24 73:25 78:1,1,13,22 111:9 128:22 135:17 156:2,4 159:22 161:7 176:22 177:15 179:17 185:10 186:16 187:15 193:5,25 <b>jurisdiction (1)</b> 33:19</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>K</b></p> <hr/> <p><b>kashmir (3)</b> 25:11 26:11 27:18 <b>keep (6)</b> 70:7 71:21 81:14 106:19 166:12 191:19 <b>keeping (1)</b> 173:18 <b>keeps (1)</b> 124:2 <b>kent (2)</b> 47:5,6 <b>kentucky (1)</b> 142:4 <b>kept (2)</b> 57:18 158:22 <b>khan (15)</b> 33:15 36:6,11 57:5 81:18,19 92:11,14 95:5,12 96:2 97:18,23 98:3 99:4 <b>khattak (1)</b> 23:16 <b>khuram (101)</b> 1:19,23 4:21 12:17 29:10 64:18,20 65:11 68:22 69:25 70:8,16 71:7 72:13,22 74:20 75:12,15,22 76:24 79:17 80:6 110:2,8,14,19 111:13 115:9 118:1 119:19</p>	<p>127:7,22 131:2,15,23 132:18 135:14 136:2,23 137:5,9,17,19 138:9,13 139:5,7,16,19 140:20 142:2,10,16 143:4,14,21,25 144:11 145:5,12,19 146:11,17 147:17 148:25 149:12 150:8 153:13 155:7,11,15,19 156:1 158:2 160:15,22 163:19 169:10,20 170:6 171:5 173:7,14 175:2,13,22 178:10,22 179:15 181:8 183:8 184:9,13 185:2,3 187:19 188:4,17,17 190:9,17 <b>khurams (17)</b> 136:21 137:7 139:23 141:11 142:25 150:4 152:17 161:20 162:7,20 168:16 174:4 179:22 185:5 188:8,15 189:12 <b>khyam (2)</b> 98:7 99:6 <b>kickboxing (1)</b> 101:20 <b>kicked (2)</b> 144:21 165:12 <b>kids (5)</b> 136:23 157:6 158:9 162:1 189:10 <b>kill (2)</b> 22:20 176:7 <b>killed (8)</b> 80:12,14,16 161:23 163:2 190:4,18,20 <b>kind (7)</b> 2:17 44:13 45:7 79:4 94:8 116:20 157:14 <b>kingdom (4)</b> 56:10 105:2 169:21,22 <b>kissed (3)</b> 156:15,15,18 <b>knew (51)</b> 48:2,4 51:25 52:4 53:10 58:22 72:20 81:19,20,23,24 84:20 85:4 86:6 90:17 97:23 113:21 116:13,13 119:4 125:4,6 128:18,24 129:17 131:22,24 140:1,6 150:4 151:3,18 154:20 158:1 160:22 161:20 162:7,20 163:20 164:11 165:24 166:1,3 173:14 174:18,23 183:21,23 184:1 188:8,15 <b>knives (1)</b> 102:22 <b>knock (1)</b> 62:14 <b>know (136)</b> 4:2 9:16 10:6 11:19 23:11 32:24 35:8 36:2 44:10,16 48:1 50:9,11 51:21 52:2,10,16,18 57:1 58:3,7 59:8 61:2 64:20 65:5,10 66:3 68:6,8,8,25 69:5,13 70:9,12 72:13,17 73:7,14 76:9,12,24 83:12 84:21,21 85:4 86:5,15,20 88:25 89:4 91:17 92:5,11 93:3</p>	<p>100:7 103:3 105:16 106:7 107:8 112:21 113:6,9 114:9 115:7 116:16 117:14 118:20,22,22 119:1,2 122:7,10 123:9,14,22 124:11,15,22 125:2 127:5,11 129:21 131:17 132:22 133:13,23 139:7 141:11 143:6,18,18 144:3 145:2,4,9 146:9,12 147:10,11,14 148:9,23 149:21,25,25 151:12,15,19 152:10,21 153:4 155:4 158:8 159:17,24 162:17,22 166:5 168:1,2,22,22 169:4,6,20 173:3 174:15 176:12 178:9,13,20,23 180:22 183:20 <b>knowing (3)</b> 79:13 80:3 193:11 <b>knowledge (13)</b> 28:25 29:9 45:4 51:18 67:19 68:1,4 69:7 110:12 113:23 147:7,8 162:21 <b>known (13)</b> 47:24 57:8 58:23 64:18 67:15,21 99:4,5 126:2 128:22,25 143:15 190:12 <b>knows (3)</b> 90:18 113:22 182:10 <b>koran (13)</b> 19:19 21:19 22:6 44:15,17 70:17 103:18 121:14 123:9 155:7,11,16 174:20 <b>kuffar (2)</b> 122:21 157:12 <b>kuffars (1)</b> 165:1 <b>kunya (2)</b> 64:21 107:13</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>L</b></p> <hr/> <p><b>l (1)</b> 100:23 <b>labelling (1)</b> 79:12 <b>lad (1)</b> 85:13 <b>lahore (27)</b> 24:3,8 25:14 27:13 34:16,18 35:13,16 39:1,11,13 40:2 43:7 49:18 51:3 55:11 56:24 83:5,7,8,10 86:2,25 87:13 88:24 98:13 117:23 <b>lailaha (1)</b> 148:8 <b>land (1)</b> 100:9 <b>landlord (1)</b> 20:12 <b>lane (4)</b> 17:14 18:7 20:10 59:15 <b>language (1)</b> 24:24 <b>large (2)</b> 21:18 110:25 <b>last (19)</b> 2:10 17:1 19:24 23:10 46:8 65:1 72:4 75:11 81:11 91:11 105:11,12 108:5 118:16 135:20 137:8 156:1 176:13 192:25 <b>lasted (1)</b> 17:2 <b>lasting (1)</b> 46:10 <b>late (12)</b> 53:2 55:13 65:22 67:4 68:23 69:2</p>	<p>74:10 109:3,14 152:13 159:16 160:2 <b>later (24)</b> 1:7 14:12 23:24 25:5 27:21 30:13 34:10 39:17 61:11 78:20 93:5 139:10 144:25 148:10 156:8 159:17,18 161:24 169:15 172:20,25 183:17 186:8 187:16 <b>lawabiding (1)</b> 100:8 <b>lawyer (10)</b> 77:23 78:1,9,11,18,20 94:5 115:25 116:5 133:14 <b>lawyers (4)</b> 38:8 76:18 77:24 135:12 <b>lay (1)</b> 121:24 <b>leader (1)</b> 48:9 <b>leadership (2)</b> 49:12 55:21 <b>leading (5)</b> 83:4,4 85:14 86:12 101:8 <b>leaflets (1)</b> 49:21 <b>leaked (2)</b> 77:20 79:9 <b>leap (1)</b> 121:24 <b>learn (3)</b> 53:11,21 117:12 <b>learned (4)</b> 80:19 91:13 128:9 174:4 <b>learning (2)</b> 54:1,3 <b>learnt (1)</b> 164:8 <b>lease (1)</b> 125:19 <b>least (5)</b> 36:9 67:21 101:17 159:12 176:8 <b>leave (9)</b> 48:14 75:9,9 94:8 133:11 150:10,22 151:2 159:15 <b>leaving (3)</b> 50:4 86:8 137:7 <b>lectures (1)</b> 49:20 <b>led (2)</b> 37:13 99:5 <b>left (31)</b> 16:6 17:16 18:12 25:13,16 28:7 42:22 48:13,14 49:25 55:5,6,7 68:15 73:16 85:8 86:4,4,21 89:21 90:4 93:3 112:20 118:13 142:13 150:10 155:20 159:5 177:8 188:12 189:18 <b>leg (3)</b> 117:9 151:2,5 <b>legal (2)</b> 1:13 5:1 <b>legitimate (4)</b> 5:16 9:19 85:23 174:23 <b>lend (2)</b> 50:14,15 <b>less (9)</b> 66:22,23 126:1,1,4,4 129:24 138:9 193:15 <b>lessons (1)</b> 49:19 <b>let (7)</b> 11:19 39:8 53:19 60:25 64:23 94:23 152:22 <b>lets (2)</b> 45:16 167:10 <b>letter (6)</b> 63:4,4 145:24 146:1,3,8 <b>letting (1)</b> 116:8 <b>level (3)</b> 60:4 93:19 110:19 <b>liable (1)</b> 21:8 <b>liaise (1)</b> 114:16 <b>liaison (2)</b> 162:10 186:22</p>	<p><b>lie (4)</b> 97:21 98:1 105:24 122:22 <b>lies (13)</b> 62:4 82:11,23 91:12 94:15 97:20 98:19,20,21 100:16 103:8 106:4,5 <b>life (29)</b> 2:16 32:11 38:21 47:10 57:9 58:12 59:12 62:11,13 81:11 82:23 92:15 95:11 99:18 104:6 105:17 124:9,11 131:17,18 133:14 135:22 139:1 153:19 154:4,10 160:23 176:13 181:17 <b>lifestyle (4)</b> 41:8,9 139:23 150:19 <b>lifestyles (1)</b> 41:6 <b>like (108)</b> 10:8 20:23 38:16 41:17 49:16,22,24 54:4 58:5,13 61:13 66:5,15,16 69:23 70:7 71:21 72:24 73:12 77:1,10 80:18 82:9,15 83:19 86:9,24 87:1 94:13 98:20 100:4,20 101:21 106:20,23 107:8 112:14 113:24 114:12 117:17 121:5 122:20 123:13 124:13 125:6 136:23 137:4,4,6,14,16,17 138:1,3,22,24 140:5,19 141:3 142:17 143:12,23 144:4,13 145:13,14,21 151:10,25 152:2,3,6,14 153:6,13,20,20,22 154:12 157:25 158:15 160:8 161:3 162:13 164:2,17,19 165:5 168:2 169:20,21,22,23 170:6 171:6,25 172:1,2,3 173:12 176:5 179:11,24 180:23 183:25 184:1 186:24 192:9 <b>liked (1)</b> 153:15 <b>likely (6)</b> 11:1 37:18 60:1 89:11 90:17 127:2 <b>likes (1)</b> 81:14 <b>lil (2)</b> 182:1,3 <b>line (2)</b> 93:12 167:25 <b>lines (2)</b> 35:23 163:22 <b>link (3)</b> 30:20,25 76:24 <b>linked (16)</b> 4:19 9:11 12:16 16:1 22:23 29:1,3 31:20 44:4 73:10 76:22 81:16,17 85:2 165:15 188:3 <b>linking (2)</b> 14:4 100:15 <b>links (13)</b> 1:19 73:14,16 84:2,3 89:5 92:24,25 93:2 99:9,17 101:24 118:11 <b>list (1)</b> 177:2 <b>literal (1)</b> 49:8 <b>literally (2)</b> 134:10 174:16</p>	<p><b>little (16)</b> 5:21 8:15 34:20 35:21 58:23 72:14 114:5,6 126:2 129:13 133:23 157:21 161:24 166:14 181:8 182:11 <b>live (2)</b> 91:13 124:9 <b>lived (2)</b> 41:8 118:18 <b>livelihood (1)</b> 62:18 <b>living (6)</b> 46:23 81:11 83:7,8 95:22 154:9 <b>load (1)</b> 11:10 <b>local (10)</b> 19:13 24:20,24 76:5,7 102:14 103:6,9 105:19 165:12 <b>located (1)</b> 24:9 <b>location (3)</b> 20:2 24:11 57:12 <b>locking (2)</b> 143:23 171:6 <b>logical (2)</b> 49:9 71:16 <b>logistically (1)</b> 134:11 <b>london (22)</b> 18:19 23:23,23 24:5 27:6 28:24 29:6 38:13 46:17,18,19,22 57:5 64:17 74:1 80:13 95:2,3,22,22 150:9 152:5 <b>long (19)</b> 11:18 16:18 17:1 23:12 37:3 40:2 43:3 45:17 46:8,18 50:9 65:10 75:7 99:19,22 139:20 153:24 158:6 161:1 <b>longer (2)</b> 33:6 140:4 <b>longterm (1)</b> 2:1 <b>look (10)</b> 35:23 102:7 103:3 115:23 131:13 133:11,18 141:4 164:22 177:16 <b>looked (5)</b> 72:4 158:19 160:7,8,9 <b>looking (11)</b> 19:21 66:10 79:2 84:14 136:7 151:22 152:11 154:17 155:22 163:10 186:18 <b>looks (1)</b> 68:18 <b>losing (2)</b> 151:10 187:12 <b>loss (1)</b> 61:4 <b>lost (1)</b> 151:7 <b>lot (14)</b> 21:22 45:3 50:11 52:19 111:17 118:3,5 144:1 145:9 165:4,5 172:10 176:12 178:11 <b>loudly (1)</b> 166:14 <b>loved (1)</b> 137:11 <b>lunch (1)</b> 37:12 <b>luncheon (1)</b> 108:16 <b>lying (1)</b> 151:3</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>M</b></p> <hr/> <p><b>m (2)</b> 100:14,21 <b>madeup (1)</b> 103:14 <b>mail (14)</b> 15:3 62:3,20 91:12 94:6 96:18,20,23 97:25 98:13,19 107:10 120:22 130:19</p>	<p><b>main (4)</b> 22:12 28:20 55:17 111:10 <b>mainly (1)</b> 87:16 <b>major (1)</b> 83:10 <b>makaland (8)</b> 26:12,13 27:22 28:13 54:17 92:16,17 98:15 <b>makes (2)</b> 1:25 100:4 <b>making (8)</b> 28:5 32:3 48:19 66:19 84:6 126:5 164:25 189:10 <b>malaika (3)</b> 162:3 189:16,20 <b>malaikas (1)</b> 161:22 <b>male (2)</b> 21:17,18 <b>man (18)</b> 23:18 68:3,5,10 72:4 83:2 93:4 110:20 111:10 120:5 128:16 167:6 171:8 174:14 176:4 181:19 184:2,6 <b>manage (1)</b> 30:25 <b>management (17)</b> 4:19 61:25 62:9 63:2,13 64:3,6 65:16 72:9,21 103:24 106:9 111:7 113:3,9,14 123:15 <b>manager (10)</b> 18:7 45:10 111:10 126:13,20,20,21,22 127:3 133:9 <b>managers (1)</b> 193:1 <b>managing (5)</b> 34:23 64:7,13 125:18 126:25 <b>manchester (22)</b> 24:14 40:13,13,14 43:2 55:8,24 56:8 84:2,3 85:2,4,13 86:1 87:5,12,22 88:12,25 89:23 90:9 161:2 <b>manhandled (1)</b> 145:1 <b>manner (1)</b> 136:15 <b>many (26)</b> 10:6 33:1,2 39:4 48:16 59:3,8 61:15 67:4 80:22 82:20 88:21 94:3,14,15 103:3 110:11,13,13 111:23 114:16,24,24 120:11 168:11 181:6 <b>march (8)</b> 15:10 26:22 34:11 35:4 84:10 97:8,9 124:18 <b>marginalise (1)</b> 122:2 <b>market (1)</b> 80:14 <b>marks (1)</b> 91:22 <b>marriage (9)</b> 138:12 139:7 140:25 141:9 142:1 143:4 147:2 186:11 189:13 <b>married (16)</b> 23:13 138:4 139:11 140:15,21 141:7 142:3,12 143:1 147:18 151:23 152:11 181:25 183:7,13 190:9 <b>marry (1)</b> 139:10 <b>masjid (1)</b> 24:20 <b>massive (1)</b> 140:5 <b>material (10)</b> 13:15 17:20 112:1,2 124:2 133:16 146:12,18 178:24 179:7</p>
--	---	---	---	---	---	--

materials (1) 179:1	77:7,8 96:4 141:3	mingle (1) 152:22	mosques (2) 144:11	name (51) 1:20	138:1,23 153:1,20	notified (1) 20:13
mats (1) 60:6	146:7 152:14 165:25	minimal (1) 130:5	180:14	6:16,20,22 7:14 10:25	157:25 164:7 176:15	notorious (2) 81:17 92:8
matter (4) 1:4,15 4:15	169:13 180:1 192:24	ministry (4) 46:2	most (7) 49:6 60:1	21:1 23:10 25:8 26:23	178:13	november (6) 2:10
194:3	mentioning (1) 96:1	51:8,12 98:8	89:11 90:17 141:17	29:23 38:3,5 55:10	nevertheless (1) 111:25	24:17 65:12,24 86:4
matters (17) 11:5,24	mercy (1) 175:9	minorities (1) 165:9	142:11 154:10	59:1,10 64:9,18,20	newborn (2) 156:8	90:4
13:6 29:16 79:23 80:2	message (13) 112:9	minority (1) 8:10	mother (14) 17:7 18:3	67:11 68:7,8 73:24	175:18	number (29) 1:21 2:13
111:15 113:25 114:14	115:9,9 119:20 124:8	minute (3) 17:2 94:9	39:13 41:3 64:15	88:23 89:2	news (17)	17:22 24:10 35:18
115:6,12 127:10	155:25 162:6,15	186:8	123:1,10 133:6 138:21	90:6,10,13,20	55:8,11,12,19,24	61:9 69:25 72:14
128:13 129:3 131:20	176:23 177:18 178:4	minutes (8) 16:19	140:21 156:23 160:12	91:10,16 92:15 94:2	56:7,8 76:6 77:4,10	77:15 105:3 108:25
153:12 185:4	188:6 189:15	37:1,9 112:14 142:15	171:24 180:16	95:12 96:6 102:25	143:21 160:6 170:22	109:1,3,11,13,14
mature (1) 172:1	messed (10)	159:11,12 191:19	mothering (1) 156:25	103:6,7 104:9,10	newspaper (1) 102:11	110:25 113:11,12
maverick (1) 85:16	142:14,16	mis (1) 78:25	motherinlaw (1) 160:16	109:17 118:23 120:17	newspapers (7) 55:20	115:14,15 123:8,8,10
maximise (1) 68:13	148:2,5,12,16 149:6	misinterpret (1) 121:14	mothers (1) 81:12	125:12,20 131:14	58:19 91:13 130:20	127:6 161:16 177:19
maximum (2) 45:20	164:11 167:23 169:16	misser (1) 180:21	motivation (1) 147:8	135:7 152:24 178:17	148:11 165:18 167:18	178:4 193:10
131:24	messages (43)	mix (2) 83:25 93:13	motive (1) 59:9	179:22 180:1	next (25) 4:15 11:4	numbers (1) 25:7
maybe (18) 43:4	110:13,18,23,24	mixed (1) 41:11	move (8) 41:7 43:6	named (5) 3:7,16 8:16	17:3 20:16 21:13	
67:3,15 69:8 71:13,13	111:18,23	mm (1) 89:7	64:17 134:12 138:7	20:17 84:18	68:6,16 71:14 133:25	<b>O</b>
77:11 79:18 84:24	112:1,4,5,6,7	mmhm (14) 142:8,24	147:13 164:24 191:22	namely (2) 34:24 89:8	134:4,22 142:6,21,22	oath (1) 12:5
109:9 111:3,16 115:1	114:1,7,22 115:2,5,6	147:15 155:8 163:3,14	44:18 46:19 83:19	names (12) 5:7 26:9	147:13,20,22 151:20	obedient (1) 154:14
128:12 144:10 150:24	124:13 127:7,8 148:15	164:4 167:15 174:22	85:17 165:14	35:6 39:6 82:20 94:14	158:22 161:5 164:8	obey (1) 100:8
160:3 167:9	155:19	181:10 183:5 185:19	moves (1) 102:23	95:23 140:2,3,10	167:20 170:5 183:2	object (2) 7:4 76:17
mean (11) 53:12,22	161:11,13,15,19	188:13 190:15	movies (1) 160:9	144:1 182:3	185:25	objection (2) 8:24
134:3 138:9 164:14	162:18 169:18	mobile (2) 25:8 188:2	moving (3) 45:1 150:8	144:1 182:3	185:25	115:22
166:1 167:10,10	171:9,11,21 175:25,25	model (1) 48:21	155:4	naming (2) 7:24 10:22	185:25	obliged (1) 39:7
168:24 169:20 172:25	176:6,9 177:19	moderate (2) 136:10	ms (15) 121:23	national (1) 83:23	114:24 158:21,23,24	obligive (1) 105:3
means (1) 57:2	185:9,24 186:2,18,21	184:5	135:1,10 163:1	nationalities (1) 18:10	159:18 160:2	oblivious (1) 183:22
meant (4) 81:5,5	188:1 189:6	mohammad (14) 33:15	178:17,20 181:5	nationality (2) 23:12	152:3,6	observations (4) 6:5,25
162:14,15	messaging (2) 142:16	36:5,11 57:4 81:17,19	183:16 189:7 190:6	39:2	152:3,6	7:23 8:12
measure (2) 5:5 162:11	151:5	92:11,14 95:5 96:2	191:3 192:14,22	nature (10) 3:3,15	152:3,6	obtain (5) 13:10,20
measures (17) 1:6,15	met (20) 26:25 27:3	97:17,23 98:3 99:4	193:17 194:15	43:24 67:6 105:7	152:3,6	14:22 26:4 31:21
3:19 4:16,23 7:1,3,5,7	35:15 57:9 64:18	mohammed (7) 14:12	much (37) 7:22 9:9	112:9 133:1 138:15	159:18 160:2	obtained (3) 19:1 21:24
8:19,24 10:2,10,16	65:22 66:24 67:12	22:11 47:21,24 58:16	18:21 29:12 36:16,20	178:25 184:20	152:3,6	109:22
134:23 182:19 194:3	69:3,25 72:14 81:20	73:13,21	50:8,13 52:19 65:6	naughty (2) 136:22	152:3,6	obtaining (1) 75:23
mechanical (1) 16:4	84:23 92:14,17,21	moment (10) 6:6 9:14	70:12 76:9,12,17	137:6	152:3,6	obvious (2) 162:14
media (34) 2:4,20	95:12 98:11 105:17	67:9 94:7 96:10	79:19 80:8 84:21	near (2) 150:10 174:24	152:3,6	164:1
5:14,15 7:19 9:1,8,15	118:16	108:12,25 109:13	96:13 98:4 102:10,15	necessarily (1) 9:23	152:3,6	obviously (20) 1:17
10:2 12:23 18:14	metaphorical (1) 49:9	166:9 179:15	112:5,10,23 119:22	189:11	152:3,6	3:21 8:21 19:25 58:12
58:21 61:2 63:16,19	methodology (1) 89:20	monday (1) 1:1	121:20 127:24	necessary (2) 87:8	152:3,6	60:22 64:22 76:17
77:4,11,20 79:9,11	metro (3) 78:6,10,23	money (14) 25:2,2 27:9	133:20,22 134:11	189:11	152:3,6	86:6 94:21 141:16
81:1,3,12 87:4 97:4	metropolitan (1) 15:2	50:14,15 52:21,24	152:14 162:24 176:21	189:11	152:3,6	144:6 145:2,10 148:11
100:4,7,16 104:24	mi5 (9) 19:3,4,5	64:22 66:6,8 70:14,15	178:3,24 191:1,6	189:11	152:3,6	156:7 162:17 164:5
106:19 144:2 148:13	100:1,3,10 124:25	76:18 103:10	muhajaroun (1) 23:22	189:11	152:3,6	167:23 190:9
167:17 175:23	128:18 173:23	monitoring (1) 173:18	muhajiroun (1) 23:17	189:11	152:3,6	occasion (9) 17:3,6,10
medicine (1) 39:17	mi5s (1) 99:24	monstrous (1) 91:10	mulana (1) 24:19	189:11	152:3,6	18:5,6 27:17 31:12,12
medium (1) 23:11	microphone (4) 109:6	month (6) 66:21 67:2	multiple (4) 3:5 152:5,7	189:11	152:3,6	119:16
meet (8) 25:12,14	135:3 166:14 182:7	69:16,17 115:7 138:19	178:21	189:11	152:3,6	occasionally (2) 111:1
65:11 66:13 67:10	microsystems (2) 42:24	months (38) 4:21 24:12	mum (10) 149:5 156:20	189:11	152:3,6	113:5
73:19 139:10 176:14	43:3	45:19,20 65:1,2,2,5	158:16 159:4,6,8	189:11	152:3,6	occasions (6) 1:22
meeting (3) 27:4,13	mid2017 (1) 154:1	66:15,15,17,18,18	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	16:11 33:18 35:18
119:8	midconversation (1)	69:17,18 81:22 85:17	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	168:11 188:19
meetings (2) 44:9 82:3	174:17	99:10,20 109:24	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	occur (2) 172:19,22
member (21) 1:22 7:4,7	middle (6) 41:23 137:25	110:5,6,16 111:1,3	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	occurred (2) 116:10
9:22 10:4 26:1 29:23	145:8,18 150:5 187:8	116:21 117:7 127:19	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	172:25
67:17 69:19 72:19	might (15) 3:8 6:21,24	131:19,19,19,20,24	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	oclock (3) 108:14
73:4 89:17 93:7 97:14	7:10,17 11:15,18 59:9	150:24 152:13 173:2	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	159:16 193:22
106:6,7,7,7,8 162:22	79:3 81:15 113:4	176:13 179:20	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	october (8) 24:17 65:18
179:14	116:4 149:23 176:3	31:12,14 32:25 41:9	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	111:9 125:24,24 138:4
members (19) 5:9,20,23	191:12	42:19,20 44:6 67:9	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	150:11 183:8
7:10,19 8:21 9:15,24	militancy (1) 82:17	84:17 91:12 98:5	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	odd (4) 110:21 111:14
10:15 18:9 21:15,16	militant (3) 86:19	101:21 111:3 123:2,2	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	154:17 175:14
73:9,18 116:15 117:16	87:14,17	125:9 137:16,17 138:2	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	offences (3) 18:20,23
145:6,16 179:22	militants (1) 89:24	154:15 166:14 178:15	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	22:16
memberships (4) 21:12	military (8) 28:1	179:16,18 181:8 182:7	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	offer (3) 45:3 80:4,15
69:16,18,21	41:22,24 55:16 56:1	187:1 191:21	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	offered (1) 119:6
memorised (1) 174:20	116:25 117:1 118:1	morning (15) 1:3,4 4:9	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	office (19) 23:22,24
memory (2) 61:3 84:11	militarystyle (1) 54:20	12:4 24:7 95:14	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	24:2,4,5,8,9,13,18,21
men (2) 141:17 144:20	mind (9) 53:9,20 91:15	109:22 127:13 128:5	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	34:17 49:18 51:3,4,6
mens (1) 141:19	110:4 125:3 127:20	160:16,17 161:15	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	86:2,3,25 88:21
mentality (1) 41:19	128:21 154:6 180:20	176:23 187:3 193:22	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	officer (9) 11:7 20:25
mention (5) 140:3,9	minds (3) 121:7 123:21	174:24	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	29:15 78:14 95:14,15
152:23 193:5,16	mindset (2) 118:11	124:7	170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	100:11 157:22 162:10
mentioned (15) 3:5			170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	
17:13 26:21 35:1 36:2			170:5,13 171:14,15	189:11	152:3,6	

officers (9) 15:11 26:16  
 42:2 165:1,6,10  
 186:22,25 193:2  
 offices (1) 49:16  
 offshoot (1) 43:21  
 ofsted (10) 13:15 77:6  
 98:23 120:24,25  
 121:3,15 123:23  
 124:17 130:22  
 often (5) 21:19 66:13  
 69:9,10 107:20  
 oh (2) 119:17 177:21  
 okay (5) 30:10 61:7  
 87:9 122:22 125:15  
 old (6) 23:11 98:6 100:3  
 131:17 140:7,7  
 older (8) 93:21  
 136:22,25 137:16  
 145:9,10,15 163:24  
 oldest (1) 40:3  
 omar (14) 25:1,5,10  
 52:1,2,4,10,18,21,24  
 92:21,22 98:7 99:6  
 once (22) 30:8 31:14  
 63:16 67:3,15 69:8,8  
 74:22 98:23 101:9  
 118:15 123:11 133:4  
 136:13 138:19 144:5  
 146:8 147:4 150:16  
 154:23 157:16 172:6  
 ones (1) 161:14  
 online (1) 76:10  
 onslaught (1) 106:20  
 onto (2) 47:15 91:9  
 onwards (1) 47:16  
 op (1) 13:4  
 open (10) 2:22 7:13,18  
 9:23 18:14 74:6  
 114:22 159:20 160:4  
 161:22  
 opened (2) 17:14  
 114:19  
 opening (2) 115:1  
 116:19  
 openly (3) 72:23 77:19  
 96:21  
 operate (1) 7:9  
 operation (3) 15:4 26:5  
 95:17  
 opinion (2) 78:4 84:17  
 opinions (1) 86:19  
 oppose (1) 3:20  
 opposed (2) 41:18 89:2  
 opposite (1) 173:20  
 oppression (1) 42:21  
 order (10) 1:12 2:10  
 6:16 9:12,18 26:5 59:3  
 62:16 103:10 130:17  
 organisation (19) 34:22  
 42:3 43:18,19,20  
 49:15 50:2,23 65:17  
 87:15,16 102:15 103:9  
 122:14 132:10  
 165:15,16,24 166:4  
 organisations (6) 5:15  
 14:5 44:3,7 55:19  
 103:3  
 organised (2) 25:10  
 60:12  
 organiser (2) 55:11  
 87:14  
 organising (1) 132:19  
 origin (1) 26:9

original (4) 23:19 50:22  
 148:6 185:16  
 originally (3) 45:5 85:12  
 101:2  
 originate (1) 39:12  
 orthodox (5) 41:2 42:19  
 49:7 136:8,15  
 others (13) 2:20 3:4 5:2  
 11:17 27:22 28:14,17  
 33:16 54:17 71:8  
 98:7,15 193:15  
 otherwise (3) 74:23  
 103:13 106:24  
 ought (1) 179:17  
 outgoing (2) 137:11,15  
 outline (1) 192:20  
 outraged (2) 80:18,21  
 outside (3) 8:10 62:15  
 159:9  
 outstanding (1) 63:12  
 over (42) 4:6 8:7 10:3  
 17:16 21:9 31:16,17  
 34:10 35:4 56:24 69:9  
 74:2,10 75:4 104:24  
 116:21 120:17 129:1  
 131:24 132:23 142:9  
 143:8 150:13,18  
 151:2,12 152:1,17,20  
 153:2 155:22,23 156:7  
 157:17 159:7 168:5  
 172:7,9 178:2,21  
 182:1 188:21  
 overhaul (1) 172:8  
 overseas (2) 93:5 164:1  
 overturned (1) 14:2  
 own (13) 45:25,25  
 54:25 60:9,22 84:17  
 90:5 94:3 103:20  
 127:20 141:23  
 174:7,10  
 owned (3) 18:8 21:21  
 178:23  
 owner (4) 18:6 109:19  
 110:15 126:13  
 ownership (1) 20:8

---

P

---

pages (1) 13:6  
 paid (5) 61:21 69:20  
 70:12 125:20 156:21  
 pains (1) 151:5  
 pakistan (80) 12:25  
 15:6,23 16:2,2 17:17  
 22:21 23:18,21,25  
 24:1,3,5,15,20 26:2,23  
 27:1,9 28:7 34:4,7,22  
 35:24 36:7 39:12 41:6  
 43:6,7,14 44:18  
 45:1,3,6 46:9,12,21  
 47:20 48:2,5,7,12,23  
 49:11 50:2,10,23 51:2  
 52:6 53:2 54:11  
 55:4,18 56:19 57:4,13  
 58:9 82:8  
 83:3,11,18,20 84:18  
 85:4,17 88:2 92:22  
 93:12 94:18 97:16  
 98:5 99:9 101:24  
 117:21 118:7,8 120:18  
 135:24 136:4 189:22  
 pakistani (10) 22:15  
 23:13 45:12,14

57:11,16 93:18 94:19  
 102:14 104:23  
 panel (1) 121:23  
 pans (1) 8:13  
 paper (1) 87:12  
 papers (1) 59:22  
 paperwork (1) 45:14  
 paragraph (4) 89:22  
 113:1,4 123:4  
 paragraphs (1) 91:2  
 parent (2) 73:3 123:4  
 parents (11) 39:15  
 44:19 73:9  
 122:9,12,22  
 123:13,16,18 124:15  
 132:3  
 park (3) 148:19 158:10  
 159:9  
 parked (1) 159:14  
 parking (3) 18:21,22  
 63:12  
 part (16) 46:15 48:3  
 60:7 63:13 75:16,17  
 81:23 100:1 101:13,15  
 115:9 145:11 178:5,8  
 184:19 190:22  
 particular (5) 1:13  
 10:13 20:2,15 190:16  
 particularly (5) 5:17  
 7:15 8:20 177:22  
 181:15  
 partly (2) 193:3,6  
 partner (9) 12:20  
 113:12 119:2,17  
 125:14 130:8,10  
 140:22 178:19  
 partners (2) 6:19 64:9  
 party (3) 22:20 93:1  
 183:8  
 partyloving (1) 181:12  
 pashto (2) 24:24 51:6  
 pass (2) 164:17 193:17  
 passed (5) 131:5,5  
 153:24 176:24 179:23  
 passion (1) 113:24  
 passport (2) 163:5,11  
 passports (2) 149:19  
 150:2  
 past (2) 2:1 77:18  
 patch (1) 147:1  
 patient (1) 133:7  
 patterson (45) 6:6,9  
 11:17 29:14,15 36:15  
 37:10,21 80:10,11  
 96:5,8,12,18 97:9  
 108:11,18  
 112:12,16,18,19 125:9  
 131:10 162:25 163:1  
 166:9,11,16  
 177:2,3,8,13,16,22,24  
 178:15 181:4  
 192:17,18,22 193:20  
 194:7,10,12,17  
 pay (9) 64:22,23  
 69:22,24,24 70:13  
 76:18 156:21 170:8  
 paying (5) 49:23 60:24  
 157:7 169:23 170:11  
 payment (1) 107:21  
 pedigree (1) 100:13  
 penalised (1) 76:9  
 pentagon (2) 85:23  
 86:23

penultimate (2) 113:1,4  
 people (76) 10:17,19  
 21:23 41:6 50:11,22  
 52:19 53:15,16,23,25  
 54:5,12,13 57:5 58:19  
 59:3,8 60:14 64:23  
 66:5 67:25  
 69:14,16,22,23,25  
 71:13,22 73:12 75:6  
 77:11 80:14 81:7  
 86:16,22 88:21 89:9  
 106:5,21  
 107:3,5,11,23  
 111:7,17 113:25  
 114:8,12 116:12  
 118:17 119:8,18  
 121:13 122:12  
 124:9,10,11 125:23  
 131:22 133:5,7  
 143:23,24  
 148:19,19,25 165:5  
 167:19 170:14  
 171:6,14 172:10,14  
 181:23 179:13  
 perhaps (6) 11:14 85:7  
 97:6 134:14,25 184:8  
 period (41) 19:22 21:10  
 30:3,12 37:19,20  
 47:15 62:5 71:11  
 73:25 74:2,23 75:14  
 79:2 80:5 82:3 83:7,8  
 96:6 99:19 112:3  
 128:4 131:24 135:23  
 136:20 137:8,19,23  
 141:25 142:2 143:3,8  
 150:13,18 151:13  
 152:12 153:2,24 155:4  
 178:21 183:6  
 periodic (1) 69:20  
 periods (5) 69:9 72:15  
 75:4 147:5 152:19  
 permitted (2) 5:6 10:6  
 person (48) 3:7 4:19  
 6:14 35:15 54:8 55:15  
 56:4 58:22 65:18  
 67:16 68:8 71:9,19,20  
 76:22 81:15,16,21  
 82:12 83:22 86:22,23  
 95:12 100:4  
 102:19,24,25,25  
 103:6,7  
 105:10,11,12,17,17,19  
 106:2 122:13 125:25  
 137:10 148:4 155:2  
 162:12 164:13 166:6  
 167:12,14 170:23  
 personal (2) 120:15  
 132:7  
 personality (1) 181:8  
 personally (4) 29:10  
 116:13,16 187:11  
 persons (6) 1:10 5:1  
 23:19 58:12 82:23  
 192:9  
 persuaded (2) 25:13  
 53:4  
 peshawar (5) 24:21,23  
 26:14 51:5,7  
 ph19781 (1) 112:19  
 phase (3) 153:15 154:3  
 164:16  
 phone (33) 25:7,8,9  
 80:6 109:12

110:2,2,9,13,18,19  
 111:25 113:11,12  
 114:11,12  
 115:10,16,18,23  
 119:20 127:15,16,22  
 128:3,12 131:16  
 132:22,23 133:11,16  
 185:22 188:2  
 phones (2) 132:17  
 148:15  
 photo (2) 68:9,20  
 photograph (7) 67:13  
 68:10,12,13,13 72:4  
 98:3  
 photographs (3) 60:2  
 101:15 175:12  
 phrase (4) 175:16,18  
 176:5,8  
 picked (3) 24:6 58:9  
 157:16  
 picture (5) 9:10 68:19  
 97:4 171:13,21  
 pictured (1) 9:10  
 pictures (6)  
 175:18,22,24 176:1  
 181:24,25  
 pigs (6) 157:20,23,24  
 165:1,6,10  
 pilot (1) 145:20  
 pinpoint (1) 59:24  
 pixilated (1) 148:5  
 place (18) 10:12 13:25  
 54:23,24 70:3  
 82:16,17 92:8 95:1  
 106:10 117:21 119:24  
 124:23 141:11 143:1  
 146:5 155:5 158:19  
 places (3) 38:12 61:6  
 114:8  
 plain (2) 186:18 188:2  
 plan (3) 124:24 150:4  
 164:1  
 planning (4) 59:22  
 115:8 121:2 125:2  
 plans (8) 159:17,24  
 161:21 162:8,20,22  
 188:9,15  
 plate (1) 158:18  
 plausible (2) 84:1,17  
 plausibly (1) 5:11  
 play (8)  
 60:6,8,10,11,15,23,23  
 137:11  
 playing (1) 63:13  
 pleaded (1) 22:16  
 please (49) 29:13,15  
 33:24 34:10 35:4  
 36:23 37:23 38:3,23  
 39:6 67:14 68:12  
 76:20 79:16 87:5  
 97:3,6 98:2 99:2  
 101:4,10,12 102:6,13  
 103:16 104:19,20,25  
 106:16 112:19,20  
 113:17 115:11 119:2  
 121:17,19 122:16  
 135:7,18,19 176:20  
 177:3,16 178:2 181:7  
 185:8,20,21 187:7  
 112:4 124:4,9 127:23  
 plotters (4) 13:3 14:15  
 22:13 28:18  
 plotting (1) 98:7

plus (3) 106:20 114:11  
 123:14  
 pm (5) 108:15,17  
 134:19,21 193:23  
 points (8) 4:1 26:20  
 62:6 76:20 92:2  
 160:23 169:24 170:17  
 police (76) 14:10,14,22  
 15:2 17:9,25 19:9 23:2  
 28:25 29:7,25 31:6  
 42:2 73:2 77:9,14  
 78:7,14,20 79:6  
 80:23,25 82:9  
 95:6,9,14,15,17,18,18  
 96:24 97:1,2 100:3,6  
 101:11,15  
 103:11,12,13 106:5,9  
 109:18 112:24 114:1  
 115:12,22 116:3,5  
 121:10 125:7  
 129:5,10,17,20  
 133:10,17 146:20  
 148:15 151:20  
 157:17,22,25 163:19  
 164:17,25 165:6,10  
 167:17 168:19,24  
 171:20 175:11 186:25  
 190:3 193:2  
 polices (1) 180:4  
 policy (1) 122:1  
 political (24)  
 42:14,14,16,17 43:20  
 44:11,14  
 48:3,15,18,24 51:22  
 54:8 55:16,25 86:18  
 87:16 89:1,15,18,19  
 93:1 153:3 180:11  
 politicised (1) 121:25  
 politics (1) 138:3  
 poor (1) 33:7  
 pop (4) 131:14,14  
 152:17 158:3  
 popped (2) 152:20  
 158:3  
 population (1) 121:6  
 pork (1) 41:11  
 port (9) 16:10,16,24  
 17:4 18:2 19:2,7 126:8  
 127:5  
 ports (1) 16:11  
 pose (2) 131:1 134:6  
 posed (2) 130:1 131:11  
 posing (1) 88:19  
 position (2) 11:10 55:21  
 possibility (1) 25:7  
 possible (11) 56:1 67:25  
 68:2 69:1,4 85:8 94:16  
 110:7 111:12 112:22  
 178:3  
 possibly (4) 124:18  
 149:12 150:5 192:3  
 post (4) 144:18,24  
 175:11,18  
 postattack (1) 19:11  
 poster (1) 107:6  
 posting (1) 167:19  
 potent (1) 102:2  
 potential (1) 6:11  
 potentially (2) 1:20  
 54:13  
 practice (1) 136:9  
 practising (4) 136:14  
 139:3 140:14 183:24

pragmatic (2) 8:17  
 10:23  
 pray (5) 41:3 75:6  
 140:15 159:6,20  
 prayed (2) 41:4 139:3  
 prayers (3) 74:10,15  
 75:4  
 praying (10) 75:8  
 148:7,19 153:4,4  
 154:8,13 159:4,7  
 183:25  
 preached (1) 89:20  
 preaching (1) 153:22  
 precisely (1) 3:4  
 predominantly (1)  
 111:24  
 pregnant (1) 138:17  
 premises (1) 59:23  
 prepared (2) 22:10  
 124:1  
 presence (2) 7:18 77:3  
 present (6) 29:24 36:11  
 145:22 163:15  
 169:13,14  
 preside (1) 74:10  
 presiding (1) 75:4  
 press (25) 4:25 7:4,7  
 9:22,24 10:4 14:4  
 17:19 30:20  
 56:16,18,23 57:3,10  
 76:24 85:6,11 87:12  
 96:1,7,11 112:25  
 117:8,9 119:25  
 presumably (2) 53:9  
 130:17  
 pretend (1) 89:1  
 pretty (2) 163:25  
 168:12  
 prevent (10) 121:22  
 122:2,6,7,8,9,13  
 123:12 124:17 145:11  
 previous (1) 139:24  
 previously (3) 18:11,13  
 76:22  
 primarily (4) 20:21  
 47:20 49:2 193:2  
 primary (14) 4:20 15:17  
 17:13 18:12 38:14  
 47:12 60:21 61:20  
 62:2,8 97:13 118:25  
 119:5 122:10  
 principal (6) 8:1 62:2,8  
 96:22 130:6,9  
 principle (1) 2:23  
 principles (1) 2:8  
 print (1) 87:7  
 prior (12) 116:10 140:1  
 141:6 153:15 168:14  
 178:13 179:18,20  
 181:24 185:4  
 186:21,25  
 prison (1) 171:4  
 privacy (1) 81:14  
 private (2) 61:21,22  
 privately (1) 61:21  
 pro (1) 165:22  
 proanjem (2) 166:8,20  
 probably (19) 45:21  
 58:6 78:25 86:7 89:11  
 90:17 124:4,9 127:23  
 144:15 150:16 151:3  
 154:23 159:16 162:12  
 166:11 178:6,9 181:1

**problem (3)** 126:3  
134:7 151:2  
**problems (1)** 105:4  
**proceeding (1)** 128:20  
**proceedings (12)** 2:21  
3:3,12,14 4:8  
5:3,21,24 7:15 9:11  
47:19 122:17  
**process (5)** 13:25 14:1,3  
193:7,13  
**produce (1)** 191:18  
**produced (1)** 185:15  
**professional (7)** 42:24  
70:7 71:22 76:13  
129:3 131:25 133:4  
**professionalism (1)**  
51:20  
**programme (16)** 72:18  
125:1 128:19 142:6  
145:11 147:13,20,22  
148:6,17,18,25 149:3  
153:9 164:10 167:20  
**progressing (1)** 130:23  
**project (1)** 69:23  
**projects (6)** 45:13  
46:4,5 47:11 105:2  
119:5  
**prolonged (1)** 178:21  
**promise (2)** 175:24  
189:2  
**promoting (1)** 85:14  
**promotional (1)** 105:6  
**pronouncing (1)** 117:19  
**proof (4)** 14:7 44:14,15  
106:25  
**propaganda (3)** 28:9  
88:25 104:13  
**propagated (1)** 106:11  
**proper (1)** 20:23  
**properly (2)** 6:3 75:22  
**properties (1)** 20:9  
**property (3)**  
20:12,14,15  
**proposal (1)** 140:25  
**propose (2)** 6:13 7:2  
**proprietor (3)** 13:16,18  
29:1  
**proscribed (1)** 165:14  
**prosecuted (1)** 167:7  
**prosecution (6)** 22:12  
28:20 33:9,19 35:6  
95:7  
**prospect (1)** 5:18  
**protect (1)** 121:10  
**protecting (1)** 157:12  
**protection (3)** 2:6 3:18  
6:1  
**prove (1)** 133:3  
**proves (1)** 77:3  
**provide (9)** 2:5 31:11,25  
32:1,15 60:8 77:15  
79:3,5  
**provided (6)** 1:10 32:2  
95:16 105:7 107:12  
124:23  
**provider (3)** 45:11,11,23  
**providing (1)** 4:9  
**proving (2)** 44:16,17  
**provocative (1)** 167:11  
**provoke (1)** 149:3  
**psychological (1)** 81:13  
**public (8)** 3:11 4:25  
9:17,17,20,23 10:3,5

**publications (1)** 3:13  
**publicity (1)** 85:16  
**publicly (1)** 50:4  
**published (4)** 10:25  
15:3 85:12 148:11  
**pull (1)** 135:3  
**pulled (1)** 157:17  
**punjabi (2)** 23:12 24:25  
**pupils (1)** 130:21  
**purely (3)** 12:8 43:20  
48:15  
**purpose (6)** 4:16 43:19  
45:1 54:19 57:21 60:8  
**purposes (2)** 52:25  
69:13  
**pursued (1)** 140:25  
**push (1)** 53:16  
**puts (1)** 111:16  
**putting (3)** 57:24  
144:24 169:25

**Q**

**q (780)** 12:7,13,19,22  
13:2,6,13,17,20  
14:3,10,17,20,22,25  
15:7,10,13,23,25  
16:5,10,13,16,18,20,23  
17:1,3,6,9  
18:1,5,16,24  
19:1,6,9,17,21  
20:3,5,8,19,25  
21:3,8,12,15  
22:2,5,7,10,15,19,23  
23:1,4 26:19,25  
27:3,6,9,12,16,21,25  
28:4,7,12,17,20,23  
29:3,6,9,19,23  
30:2,5,7,11,17,20,24  
31:3,6,9,12,15,19,24  
32:5,14,19,21,23  
33:1,9,13,18,22  
34:7,9,15,20  
35:1,4,10,12,18,21  
36:2,9,13  
38:6,11,16,21,25  
39:2,4,6,8,11,15,19,22,24  
40:3,5,10,16,18,20,22,25  
41:2,5,13,21  
42:1,9,12,16,19,22  
43:1,3,5,8,10,12,17,24  
44:3,18,23  
45:1,7,16,19,22  
46:8,12,15,18,21,25  
47:7,9,15,18  
48:1,5,11,14  
49:1,6,11,15,18,21,25  
50:6,9,14,16,18  
51:1,5,11,14,16,21,25  
52:4,7,10,13,16,18,21,24  
53:2,9,17,19,25  
54:5,11,16,19  
55:3,8,15,23  
56:8,14,16,23  
57:3,10,16,19,21,24  
58:3,8,16,22  
59:5,9,13,17,19,22  
60:2,7,12,16,19,25  
61:6,8,15,19,21,23,25  
62:10,19,25  
63:8,13,22,24  
64:1,5,12,17  
65:10,22,25  
66:3,11,13,24

67:4,7,9,13,16,21,25  
68:3,6,9,12,20  
69:5,9,11,13,20,25  
70:4,8,12,16,22,24  
71:1,4,7,16,25  
72:3,13,22  
73:10,19,21,23,25  
74:9,13,15,20,23  
75:2,10,14,20  
76:1,13,20 77:14  
78:14,20  
79:2,16,19,21,24  
80:5,18,22  
81:4,7,10,15 82:2,6,12  
83:2,7,9,14,18,21  
84:2,9,18,23,25  
85:2,6,11 86:11,22  
87:5,10,12,19,25  
88:5,11,13,15,17,19,24  
89:7,13,22 90:7,13,19  
91:2,9,15,21,25  
92:3,6,11,16,18,21,24  
93:2,4,10,16,20,23  
94:17,21  
95:1,4,14,23,25 97:3,6  
98:2 99:2,16,19,22,24  
100:10,18,21,23  
101:1,4,10,23  
102:1,6,10 103:9,16  
104:1,7,9,12,19  
105:10,18,25 106:12  
107:2,13,15,19  
108:2,6 109:3,17,22  
110:7,12,16,25  
111:4,12,23  
113:9,15,18,20  
114:2,16,24  
115:3,7,14,16,18,20,22  
116:2,7,18,20,23,25  
117:2,4,10,15,19,21,25  
118:3,5,7,11,14,18,21,24  
119:2,9,12,14,16,24  
120:4,10,13,17  
121:5,9,13,17  
122:6,16 123:16,20  
124:1,5,18,23  
125:4,18  
126:7,12,17,20,22,24  
127:2,5,11,13,20  
128:14,22,25  
129:5,8,17,22,25  
130:8,10,12,14,16,24  
131:10,13 132:8,22  
133:10,15 135:10,16  
136:1,4,6,8,11,13,17,20  
137:7,19,23  
138:4,7,9,12,15,25  
139:7,10,12,15,18,23  
140:11,20,24  
141:8,11,14,25  
142:6,9,19,22,25  
143:7,10,14,18  
144:8,11  
145:3,5,17,23  
146:9,14,16,20,25  
147:5,7,11,13,16,22,25  
148:3,18,24  
149:3,12,16,21,23  
150:3,8,13,15,18  
151:12,15,18  
152:8,12,19,24  
153:2,8,24 154:17  
155:1,4,9,11,15,18

156:1,4,6,10,12  
157:10,14  
158:2,4,6,8,11,14,25  
159:2,15,17,21,24  
160:1,15,19,22  
161:6,10,16,19  
162:6,14,19  
163:4,8,10,15,18,24  
164:5,8,14,23  
165:12,19,21  
166:1,5,7  
167:5,10,14,16  
168:1,4,7,9,18,24  
169:9,20  
170:4,7,14,12,19  
171:1,3,9,12,22  
172:5,10,14,16,19,22,24  
173:2,6,10,14,17,22,25  
174:4,7,14,18,20,23  
175:1,5,8,11,21  
176:3,12,16,18,20  
178:7,11 179:6,10,13  
180:5,13,16  
181:11,15,17,21,23  
182:2,4,16,19,23,25  
183:4,6,12,16,21  
184:2,4,8,13,16,19,22,25  
185:8,14,20,24  
186:5,7,10,15,18  
187:4,6,14,18  
188:1,6,12,14,21  
189:1,10,18,20,22,25  
190:2,6,9,12,14,16,20,22  
**qc (21)** 12:3 29:14 35:7  
38:2 80:10 108:22  
112:18 132:15 135:6  
162:25 181:2  
194:6,7,9,10,11,12,14,16,17  
**qualified (1)** 174:18  
**quality (1)** 8:4  
**quality (3)** 7:20 10:18  
45:9  
**question (7)** 5:6  
38:17,19 116:22 123:7  
129:25 182:14  
**questioned (9)**  
57:17,19,22 82:25  
99:11,12 100:2 151:20  
169:19  
**questioning (4)** 58:14  
108:20 132:12 160:10  
**questions (58)** 11:17  
12:3,9 28:23,24  
29:12,14 32:16 36:19  
38:2,6,8,9 57:23 58:10  
67:9 77:23 80:8,10,11  
92:20 108:19,22,23  
112:18 114:14  
125:9,11,13 127:13  
131:1,10 132:15  
133:20 135:6,10,11  
162:24,25 163:1  
178:15,16,18 181:2,5  
191:4  
194:6,7,9,10,11,12,13,14,16,17

178:11 193:9  
**quotation (4)** 56:2,3  
91:2,22  
**quotations (1)** 98:17  
**quote (1)** 58:5  
**quoted (5)** 55:23 56:8  
58:19 105:11,12  
**quotes (2)** 55:15 103:18

**R**

**r (4)** 178:5,7,9,11  
**rachid (9)** 21:17 67:10  
68:14 152:24,24  
176:14,14,16 178:12  
**racist (1)** 121:25  
**radar (1)** 99:24  
**radcliffe (8)** 180:25  
181:2,3 182:6,10,13  
191:1 194:19  
**radical (4)** 121:13  
146:11 168:12 178:22  
**radicalisation (12)** 77:7  
98:24 105:4 120:20  
121:4,6,8,16 122:15  
123:21,23,24  
**radicalised (1)** 143:25  
**radicalising (1)** 166:6  
**radicalism (1)** 106:10  
**rahman (20)** 12:20  
13:18 16:14 17:12  
19:12 20:5,21 63:24  
71:2,3 75:20  
119:3,17,23 121:19,23  
122:5 123:8,19 131:1  
**raise (3)** 105:15  
123:11,11  
**raised (9)** 6:9 73:4  
95:19 105:13,14 106:8  
123:13 124:15 166:13  
**raising (2)** 8:2 175:10  
**rally (1)** 148:20  
**ramadan (5)** 74:4,4,13  
159:5,19  
**ramzan (3)** 109:18  
110:9,12  
**ran (12)** 18:19 54:12  
56:23 57:3 63:22,23  
71:1,9,19 97:16,22  
160:20  
**range (1)** 41:5  
**rap (1)** 182:9  
**rapper (2)** 181:25 182:3  
**rappers (1)** 153:16  
**rarely (1)** 22:1  
**rates (1)** 21:9  
**rather (11)** 9:3 48:18  
81:2 89:7,14 104:14  
112:22 126:15 167:5  
177:21 193:9  
**rational (1)** 44:14  
**raza (1)** 163:18  
**re (2)** 1:15 194:3  
**reached (1)** 185:11  
**react (1)** 144:7  
**reacted (1)** 144:6  
**reaction (1)** 160:19  
**read (20)** 3:13 23:5,9  
58:20 59:7 78:6,10  
84:13 87:7,8,9 96:3  
100:21,21,25 123:24  
175:5 177:20,21  
192:14  
**readers (1)** 3:12

**readily (1)** 3:6  
**reading (4)** 86:17  
100:14,17,20  
**real (2)** 2:15,16  
**realise (3)** 78:6 81:8  
164:5  
**realising (1)** 154:2  
**realistic (1)** 167:10  
**really (17)** 8:16  
10:16,18 106:18 120:4  
137:4 141:3 144:16  
151:10 152:4,22  
156:22 158:19,23  
159:8 165:14,19  
**rearrange (1)** 36:25  
**reason (16)** 10:11  
24:15,23 26:1 32:23  
48:20 55:23 59:5  
79:21,25 93:24 110:13  
116:3 174:23  
187:18,20  
**reasons (6)** 2:24 3:20  
5:11 55:7 71:15 80:25  
**rebecca (2)** 12:2 194:4  
**rebellious (1)** 181:12  
**recall (33)** 24:10 51:10  
53:6,18 66:8 70:11,13  
71:12 79:20 80:7 84:7  
104:16 110:9,11  
111:19 112:3,8  
119:1,11,13,15,16  
126:9,14,25 127:4,24  
128:4,10,11 130:9  
132:20 155:10  
**recalled (2)** 12:2 194:5  
**receive (2)** 40:5 161:10  
**received (3)** 18:21  
19:10 57:6  
**receiving (1)** 15:10  
**recent (3)** 31:18 32:5  
33:5  
**recently (5)** 2:3 17:13  
31:19 32:21 46:22  
**reception (5)** 65:15 70:9  
101:16 106:13 111:2  
**recognise (4)**  
68:9,11,15,18  
**recognised (1)** 24:4  
**recollection (1)** 54:2  
**recommend (1)** 78:3  
**record (9)** 18:24  
63:9,10,15 75:23  
81:20 82:22,24 123:1  
**recorded (3)** 42:2  
121:21 185:15  
**records (6)** 17:9,11  
29:19 101:4 114:1  
115:2  
**recruited (1)** 15:16  
**recruiting (1)** 86:22  
**redbridge (1)** 15:8  
**redouane (7)** 21:17  
67:10 68:14,17 80:12  
152:24 178:12  
**reduce (2)** 5:18 183:1  
**refer (10)** 6:14 19:13  
28:13 98:13 135:18  
139:19 157:20,24  
165:6,10  
**reference (10)** 12:14  
34:12 35:22,23 97:10  
98:9 121:22 155:9

189:10,16  
**references (1)** 75:23  
**referral (1)** 19:17  
**referred (9)** 6:10,18  
16:5 27:10 56:19  
60:16 144:20 155:6  
188:7  
**referring (3)** 62:23  
123:5 135:16  
**refers (4)** 9:5 55:9  
85:24 89:22  
**refuse (1)** 4:13  
**refused (14)** 2:14 4:18  
30:24 31:9,25 33:2  
78:7,8,11,23,24 79:3  
80:22,25  
**regard (1)** 183:18  
**regarded (1)** 49:6  
**regards (2)** 32:9 37:8  
**regents (1)** 148:19  
**registered (3)** 104:7,9  
109:17  
**regret (1)** 172:16  
**regrets (1)** 168:3  
**regular (11)** 58:9 68:22  
69:2 80:6 101:6  
119:19,20  
127:15,16,21 150:15  
**regularly (6)** 69:6  
70:9,12 74:1 152:12  
178:24  
**regulation (1)** 121:18  
**rehman (8)** 139:8  
142:20 143:8 147:17  
155:6 181:6 183:4  
190:9  
**related (12)** 111:15  
113:25 114:15  
115:6,12 127:8,10  
128:12 129:3 131:21  
188:4 189:13  
**relating (1)** 29:19  
**relation (29)** 4:7 7:24  
8:2,18,20 11:5,24 14:1  
17:23 20:10,20 22:10  
27:13 33:9,13,22,22  
50:19 79:24 83:4  
120:17,19 121:18  
128:14 131:15 189:12  
192:10,17 193:13  
**relations (1)** 190:17  
**relationship (14)** 50:12  
76:16 86:21 108:4  
116:7,9 131:6,25  
132:6,7,7 141:4  
143:12 168:10  
**relative (1)** 109:20  
**relatively (3)** 39:23 41:8  
46:22  
**relatives (2)** 7:14,24  
**release (1)** 134:16  
**released (2)** 58:14  
134:15  
**relevance (3)** 5:21,23  
12:14  
**relevant (5)** 23:4 26:20  
76:8 115:23 193:18  
**religion (7)** 40:25 136:6  
137:20 145:7  
183:10,19 184:10  
**religions (1)** 18:9  
**religious (14)** 89:25  
103:9 136:8,10,14

137:21 139:15  
 153:3,5,6 181:15,15  
 183:25 185:4  
**religiously (1)** 183:22  
**reluctance (3)** 32:7,9,24  
**remain (1)** 10:6  
**remaining (1)** 191:25  
**remember (49)** 51:15  
 56:3,6 59:19,20,21  
 64:25 80:5 87:18  
 100:14,17 112:4  
 136:24 137:12  
 141:14,15  
 143:20,21,22,25  
 144:24 145:20  
 149:5,7,9,12  
 150:11,20,22,24,25  
 151:4,7 155:21,24  
 156:8,11,14,21  
 157:9,16 158:17  
 159:2,4,9,11,16 160:6  
 171:13  
**remembered (2)** 67:24  
 105:20  
**remind (1)** 36:10  
**reminded (1)** 38:18  
**removed (2)** 17:19,21  
**rent (4)** 49:23 60:24  
 64:23 125:20  
**reorder (1)** 36:23  
**reordered (1)** 11:16  
**reorganise (1)** 133:24  
**repeat (6)** 52:17 79:11  
 113:17 131:10 132:12  
 191:7  
**repeated (2)** 56:22  
 127:6  
**repeatedly (1)** 114:3  
**replica (2)** 105:20,22  
**replied (1)** 63:5  
**reply (1)** 148:12  
**report (46)** 2:20 12:13  
 13:7 19:6,21 22:10  
 26:17,19 28:12 31:19  
 33:25 55:15  
 58:19,19,20 59:7 77:8  
 78:16 84:6 85:6,11  
 87:12 91:19 97:7,21  
 98:4 104:25 117:16  
 120:24 121:3,15,17,21  
 123:1,23 168:4,5  
 172:11,11,14,16  
 177:24 180:6,9,20,22  
**reported (24)** 6:3 9:10  
 17:24 20:11 21:21  
 56:18,23 57:3,10 61:6  
 77:9 89:7 102:11  
 103:12,16 125:7  
 167:24 168:3,19,25  
 169:1,10,16 179:15  
**reporter (1)** 98:13  
**reporters (1)** 102:16  
**reporting (11)** 3:12  
 17:21 18:14 30:20  
 96:11 119:25 123:3  
 146:7 154:25 169:7,19  
**reports (9)** 12:8,23 14:4  
 77:6,10 84:13 98:23  
 104:21 130:22  
**represent (3)** 38:9  
 125:16 179:13  
**representations (1)** 4:3  
**representatives (3)** 1:13

5:1 191:17  
**representing (1)** 33:7  
**reputation (1)** 137:5  
**request (2)** 80:23 116:5  
**requests (1)** 32:4  
**require (1)** 135:18  
**required (2)** 28:1 64:4  
**research (2)** 21:5 30:10  
**researched (1)** 31:21  
**resided (1)** 23:14  
**resist (2)** 2:8,24  
**respect (6)** 7:1 8:11  
 10:12,14,22 120:13  
**respects (1)** 4:24  
**responding (1)** 110:24  
**response (5)** 32:19  
 50:18 77:2 78:15  
 192:21  
**responsible (2)** 15:5  
 23:19  
**rest (7)** 11:20 80:18  
 82:23 114:14 121:5  
 165:15 184:16  
**restaurant (1)** 21:13  
**restricting (1)** 1:12  
**result (4)** 19:10 28:17  
 32:3 193:3  
**resulted (1)** 95:6  
**results (1)** 102:12  
**resume (1)** 108:14  
**retaining (1)** 69:15  
**return (1)** 180:13  
**returning (2)** 12:10 61:9  
**revealed (1)** 166:7  
**revisit (2)** 6:16,23  
**revolution (1)** 55:17  
**riggs (6)** 11:4,14,23  
 12:2 192:12 194:5  
**righthand (2)** 186:1  
 190:2  
**rights (2)** 2:19,20  
**rightwing (5)** 63:16  
 77:4,11 79:11 81:1  
**ringleader (1)** 97:11  
**ripped (1)** 163:12  
**rise (1)** 134:18  
**risk (2)** 2:15,16  
**robinson (1)** 143:24  
**rocky (1)** 147:1  
**role (8)** 18:12 49:12  
 55:16 56:1 64:6 83:12  
 125:25 126:4  
**room (10)** 60:3,3,5,6  
 84:13 156:19 157:2  
 160:16 181:24 183:25  
**roughly (1)** 52:4  
**round (1)** 118:18  
**route (1)** 26:25  
**routine (4)** 137:13  
 150:18 178:25 179:1  
**row (5)** 142:25  
 145:19,21,22 147:19  
**rows (3)** 143:11 145:6  
 153:17  
**rubbed (1)** 139:16  
**rubbish (1)** 162:18  
**rude (1)** 156:22  
**ruhul (1)** 71:3  
**rules (1)** 10:7  
**ruling (2)** 2:10 76:14  
**run (6)** 16:3 65:17,19  
 104:2 136:4 152:5  
**running (17)** 17:12

62:22 64:1,3,7  
 66:16,21 71:21 77:6  
 96:21 98:22,25 102:17  
 107:22 125:25  
 132:11,13  
**ryrie (1)** 192:14

---

**S**

---

**saad (11)** 136:1 163:24  
 173:7,13,17,25  
 174:1,1 175:1,1 189:8  
**saads (6)** 162:1,3  
 179:23 189:10,20  
 190:10  
**sacked (2)** 187:16,18  
**sacred (1)** 89:25  
**sadly (1)** 193:9  
**safe (5)** 56:23 57:1  
 98:12,18 124:23  
**sajeel (45)** 4:18 12:8,13  
 13:10,14 14:8 20:17  
 21:8,17,19 22:2  
 23:10,18,22,23  
 24:20,22,23  
 25:2,2,13,25 26:7,12  
 28:8,14 29:10  
 30:4,5,21 34:3,24  
 35:13,24 38:1,5  
 55:10,15 56:9 83:3,21  
 89:1 95:23 97:15  
 194:8  
**sajeels (2)** 24:5 25:23  
**sake (1)** 130:19  
**salafist (4)** 15:20,21  
 16:7,7  
**salary (1)** 46:1  
**sale (1)** 43:2  
**salford (1)** 85:6  
**same (20)** 8:21 14:8  
 25:1 37:10 41:19  
 43:22 48:22 52:5 56:5  
 57:23,24 62:4 89:17  
 105:11,12 108:4 131:6  
 149:17 175:19 183:23  
**samurai (1)** 101:17  
**saturday (1)** 156:2  
**saudi (2)** 49:2,4  
**saw (23)** 15:20 16:6  
 44:12 48:17 58:1  
 65:24 70:6 74:22  
 75:10,11,14 89:7  
 97:19 101:7 104:17  
 107:4 147:19,25  
 148:16,18 156:6  
 160:12 161:1  
**saying (43)** 16:5 31:10  
 55:6,15 56:9 58:23  
 63:19 82:17 89:15  
 90:12 91:15,25  
 94:9,13 96:6 100:15  
 103:10 105:10,16  
 122:12,20 137:3  
 142:16 143:22 146:3  
 148:5 151:5 156:23  
 157:19,22 158:22  
 159:7 160:7 161:3  
 167:1 168:12 169:12  
 170:9 176:6 178:4  
 179:6 187:8 189:14  
**sbastien (1)** 192:8  
**scabbard (1)** 101:18  
**scattered (1)** 161:17  
**scheduled (1)** 135:21

**school (109)** 4:20  
 12:16,20  
 13:11,14,16,17,25  
 15:7,17 16:3  
 17:12,13,24 18:12,19  
 19:14,20,23,25  
 20:3,22 29:4 38:14  
 40:7,8 47:5,12,12  
 60:22,25  
 61:1,10,15,17,20,21,22  
 62:1,2,8,22  
 63:14,18,21,22,23  
 64:2,4,13  
 70:16,18,19,21  
 71:1,8,9,13,14,18,19  
 72:1,5,9,10,11,12  
 73:2,3 76:11 77:8,10  
 96:21 97:13 98:22  
 117:25 118:24,25  
 119:6,10,18  
 120:17,12,13,19  
 121:16,18 122:10,18  
 123:11,14,19 124:15  
 129:19,20,23  
 130:2,5,16,22 131:3,9  
 136:20,23 137:1,5,8,8  
**schools (4)** 41:12 49:8  
 63:2 85:24  
**science (7)** 40:14 46:3  
 51:8,12,13 88:5,8  
**sciences (2)** 47:8 48:21  
**scientist (1)** 88:9  
**scores (1)** 88:1  
**screen (13)** 23:5,8  
 33:24 67:13 68:20  
 85:8 97:6 103:17  
 104:20 112:19 177:1,6  
 185:20  
**screened (1)** 4:25  
**screening (2)** 5:18 9:18  
**screens (1)** 177:10  
**screenshot (1)** 185:22  
**scroll (4)** 177:3,4,8  
 178:2  
**search (7)**  
 29:17,19,20,25 30:12  
 101:11 109:19  
**searched (2)** 101:10  
 112:24  
**second (8)** 34:11 36:13  
 60:5 147:18 149:14  
 151:24 153:11 188:21  
**secondary (2)** 40:10  
 137:1  
**secondly (2)** 3:11  
 122:24  
**secret (1)** 106:9  
**sectarian (1)** 48:25  
**section (3)** 33:25  
 141:19,22  
**security (3)** 99:8 179:19  
 180:7  
**see (66)** 4:4 6:4,21 7:21  
 8:13 11:2 36:19 64:21  
 65:13,14,20 66:13  
 69:8 74:23 75:2 80:23  
 85:9 88:3 89:5  
 91:3,5,7,22 96:24  
 97:1,6 98:21 101:16  
 108:11 112:19 114:1  
 115:23 116:4 117:8,8  
 119:17 123:20  
 127:17,18 141:2,20,23

147:22 152:19,23  
 154:23 155:10,22  
 156:1 160:8 175:8  
 176:1,20,25 177:17,18  
 183:25 184:19 185:25  
 186:2 188:6,10,24  
 189:8,8,18  
**seeing (6)** 9:8 10:23  
 68:16 106:12  
 152:12,21  
**seek (1)** 82:19  
**seeking (3)** 13:24 59:23  
 85:16  
**seem (5)** 7:19 84:1  
 93:14 110:25 131:14  
**seemed (2)** 127:14  
 154:18  
**seemingly (1)** 130:25  
**seems (12)** 4:11 6:20,25  
 7:11,25 10:11,16  
 87:13 96:10 131:14  
 186:18 190:22  
**seen (13)** 29:19 33:10  
 60:2 67:15,16,23  
 96:11,13 101:14,15  
 132:2 148:18 166:10  
**segregated (1)** 141:15  
**segregation (1)** 141:16  
**seldom (1)** 41:4  
**self (1)** 19:17  
**semi (1)** 60:5  
**send (3)** 88:24 110:13  
 125:15  
**sending (8)** 111:17  
 112:3,8 161:15 162:15  
 171:9 177:18 186:19  
**senior (4)** 12:24 35:25  
 95:14 100:10  
**sense (6)** 8:14 10:25  
 119:7 134:5 161:5  
 191:12  
**sensible (3)** 6:21  
 134:1,4  
**sent (14)** 19:4 55:6  
 77:23 110:18 112:2  
 146:3 169:18 171:3  
 176:23 178:3 185:9,24  
 186:1 188:1  
**sentence (1)** 94:3  
**separated (1)** 186:15  
**september (7)** 21:10  
 24:1 34:9 51:1  
 146:10,17,22  
**sergeant (4)** 11:24  
 191:23 192:2,6  
**series (1)** 77:12  
**serious (5)** 2:16 93:25  
 94:23 150:23 151:4  
**seriously (1)** 94:21  
**serve (2)** 45:5,6  
**service (5)** 45:10,11,23  
 106:9 107:11  
**services (2)** 105:7  
 179:19  
**set (25)** 2:9,13 4:1,8  
 13:14,25 24:21 45:10  
 47:12,13 51:4,5 54:19  
 61:9 62:17 71:17,18  
 80:3 94:10,14 97:12  
 101:1 113:22  
 130:16,17  
**setting (10)** 15:5 23:20  
 27:23 28:14 45:22,24

46:1 50:23 62:21  
 120:14  
**settle (4)** 43:6 45:2  
 46:16 83:20  
**seven (2)** 74:19 93:6  
**severe (1)** 151:6  
**shahid (75)** 4:18,23  
 5:11 6:10 9:5,20 11:23  
 12:8,13,15 13:10,21  
 14:8,18 15:4,11,14  
 16:11 20:11,13,17  
 21:8,17,19,21 22:2  
 23:10 26:23,25  
 27:3,6,9,13,19,21 28:8  
 29:1,7,10 30:5,21  
 34:3,5,15,24  
 35:10,13,14 37:12  
 38:1,5,6 55:10,15 56:9  
 80:11 83:3,21 89:1  
 95:23 97:15 99:7  
 104:10 108:13,23  
 116:8 123:16 124:23  
 125:12 132:16  
 133:10,22 134:14  
 192:4 194:8  
**shahids (2)** 9:3 14:2  
**shakil (2)** 73:23 99:5  
**shall (1)** 37:8  
**shamsuddin (2)**  
 73:13,21  
**share (1)** 122:6  
**shared (5)** 19:2,5,7  
 115:15 174:2  
**sharing (2)** 146:11,18  
**shaved (1)** 164:18  
**sheep (1)** 144:20  
**shehzad (2)** 92:12 95:6  
**sheikh (2)** 25:5,10  
**shes (2)** 76:4 142:14  
**shock (1)** 141:6  
**shocked (1)** 141:3  
**shocking (1)** 179:18  
**short (8)** 16:17 30:14  
 37:6 134:20 182:10  
 183:6 191:11,15  
**shortly (6)** 12:23 37:13  
 47:18 68:14 95:4  
 161:11  
**should (49)** 5:6 7:13,14  
 9:23,24 37:12 71:23  
 76:24 78:5,11,12  
 79:7,14 81:8 89:12  
 90:21 91:1 102:25  
 103:6,7,11 105:14,15  
 106:2 107:11 108:19  
 113:14 122:5  
 123:7,18,18 124:15  
 131:21,23 154:9,14,14  
 156:25 157:5,7 158:21  
 159:7 169:12  
 172:11,19,25  
 175:13,15,23  
**shouldnt (5)** 145:13  
 154:10 156:23 157:7,8  
**shout (1)** 174:9  
**show (4)** 126:14  
 137:20,24 148:7  
**showed (5)** 102:23  
 148:25 149:7  
 171:13,21  
**showing (8)** 68:14  
 102:20 103:19 144:2  
 172:2 177:1,6,10

**shown (2)** 13:18 96:14  
**shows (3)** 54:23,25  
 95:10  
**shred (1)** 129:13  
**sibling (1)** 44:23  
**siblings (7)** 39:4,6  
 40:1,3 44:20,21 136:1  
**sick (4)** 150:10,22 151:2  
 160:20  
**side (6)** 60:24 79:1  
 84:14 102:7 141:17  
 188:21  
**siding (2)** 144:6 167:3  
**sidique (15)** 33:15  
 36:6,11 57:4 81:18,19  
 92:11,14 95:5,12 96:2  
 97:17,23 98:3 99:4  
**sight (1)** 67:21  
**sign (1)** 121:3  
**signed (1)** 113:3  
**significant (4)** 17:20,22  
 21:25 100:12  
**signs (2)** 137:20 170:15  
**silence (1)** 122:2  
**sim (2)** 193:1,7  
**similar (3)** 11:10  
 89:7,14  
**similarly (2)** 28:13 46:2  
**simultaneously (1)** 46:6  
**since (9)** 19:10 25:7  
 46:19 64:12 66:16  
 129:24 140:6 187:3,3  
**single (10)** 56:4 74:17  
 98:1 121:2,2 154:25  
 168:5 179:21 180:9,22  
**single (1)** 107:25  
**sir (68)** 1:4 2:24 3:17  
 5:10 10:1 11:3 12:6,12  
 16:19 29:8,22  
 30:6,9,19 31:2,5,11,14  
 32:1,25 33:21 35:9  
 36:12,14,22 37:8  
 38:10,15 46:24  
 52:9,15 53:18 55:5  
 58:5 59:16,18 62:24  
 69:12 70:11 73:24  
 78:19 82:15 83:6  
 87:11 88:4 89:6 91:24  
 92:1,5 101:3 104:11  
 105:11 108:10,18  
 117:14 118:9 119:11  
 125:10 126:6 127:4,12  
 132:14 133:21,23  
 134:14,17,22 191:25  
**sis (1)** 190:20  
**sisinlaw (1)** 161:23  
**sister (4)** 139:10 140:25  
 164:23 170:25  
**sisterinlaw (2)** 183:18  
 190:4  
**sistersinlaw (1)** 190:7  
**sit (4)** 36:25 154:1,5  
 193:21  
**sitting (3)** 131:21,22  
 160:4  
**situation (2)** 10:1  
 142:15  
**six (12)** 21:16 31:20  
 74:18 80:14 81:22  
 85:17 92:1 131:19  
 144:15 163:2 176:13  
 187:8  
**skill (1)** 62:17

<p>skin (1) 21:18  sleep (1) 160:14  slight (1) 43:23  slightly (2) 8:1 129:25  slowly (1) 130:23  small (1) 61:17  smiling (1) 171:14  so15 (3) 15:10 20:1,25  social (15) 65:8,9  70:1,3 81:25 82:1  107:1 111:13,19  116:10 132:3,5,6  133:1 175:23  socialise (1) 107:5  socialised (1) 65:7  socialising (4) 70:4,6  107:4,4  socially (3) 116:14,17  137:10  society (3) 51:19 61:14  63:18  sofa (1) 84:14  soft (3) 60:6,8,23  software (5) 23:13  34:22 45:15 93:12,17  solicitor (8) 14:2,6  31:3,14 32:18 33:5,6  77:16  somal (1) 21:17  somebody (33) 4:9  14:13 47:21 51:25  53:9,20 54:2 55:9,10  58:8 77:5,5 81:11  82:2,6,19 87:4  88:19,22 90:17,17  99:25 100:12 102:16  111:1 124:12 125:4  131:23 163:16 164:2  170:15 176:12 179:11  someone (6) 25:10  144:4 174:20  180:13,16 183:9  someones (1) 170:21  something (31) 3:9 6:7  55:18 56:11 58:13  70:1 84:14 87:23 90:5  98:19 103:12  106:21,22,23 107:8  112:14 126:14 129:11  150:5 151:3 157:4  162:12 163:15 165:7  174:1 175:13 178:6  179:2 181:12 182:20  192:21  sometime (1) 25:5  sometimes (11) 53:25  65:14,20,21 67:18  84:5 87:2,3 113:13  114:13 171:16  somewhere (4)  41:9,10,12 71:23  son (10) 6:18,19 8:6  10:22 29:24 30:4 65:4  118:21,22 175:19  sons (2) 74:3 126:10  soon (4) 32:5 76:5  89:21 139:4  sophie (22) 12:20 13:18  16:14 17:12 19:12  20:5,21 63:24 71:2,3  75:20 119:3,17,18,23  120:2,5 121:19 122:5  123:8,18 131:1</p>	<p>sort (15) 7:23 22:5  42:16 46:12 53:15,19  105:25 112:2 124:1  137:10 161:13 166:19  168:21 169:24 174:21  sorts (2) 58:10 118:14  sought (4) 7:3 10:11,21  54:6  sound (2) 89:14 98:8  sounded (1) 152:4  sounds (1) 173:19  sour (1) 143:12  source (2) 18:14 170:13  sources (1) 178:21  space (1) 30:14  speak (8) 15:11 30:3,7  109:9 157:19,20  166:13 182:7  speaking (10) 30:14  55:10 87:2,3,13 91:21  105:12 122:3 139:25  140:9  speaks (2) 23:12 86:11  special (18) 1:5,15 3:18  4:16,23 5:5 7:1,2,5,7,9  8:19,24 10:1,10,16  134:23 194:3  specific (4) 30:9 121:22  122:8,8  specifically (2) 32:14  59:6  spend (4) 39:19  158:21,23,24  spending (2) 70:5 143:7  spent (2) 21:22 135:24  spoke (15) 24:24,24  25:13 51:6 81:21 97:2  98:11 102:15,18,24  104:24 105:2,19  119:16 166:17  spoken (6) 15:13 25:9  77:19 79:8 132:2  185:3  spokesman (4) 85:20  86:5,15,20  sport (1) 137:11  spout (1) 124:1  spread (2) 82:11 100:16  spreading (1) 62:4  spring (1) 85:19  staff (12) 5:2 15:16  21:15,16 64:23 66:1  106:15,17 108:4 124:4  131:7,8  stage (14) 11:15 12:7  27:21 36:19,21 46:16  58:8 108:19 120:4  158:11 163:15 172:19  173:6 175:1  staged (2) 160:8,11  stance (1) 56:4  stand (2) 86:18 111:1  standard (1) 89:20  standing (2) 65:15 75:8  start (13) 17:17 20:3  26:19 38:9 47:2 60:13  67:1 68:24 138:20  150:10 151:18 153:25  175:9  started (20) 20:5 42:8,8  43:13 48:15,16,18  59:25 61:11 65:1,13  74:4 82:21,22 86:8</p>	<p>89:21 139:2,5 140:14  164:19  stated (9) 15:16,21  16:3 18:8,11,19 113:1  122:1 126:12  statement (64) 23:2,7  26:16 27:10,13,16  31:2,11 32:16 33:23  54:25 55:22 77:16,18  78:2,4,8,8,9,13,17,21  79:3,7,15 81:6,9 84:10  86:17,20 88:4  89:5,6,11,12 90:11,22  94:4 98:19 99:14  100:24 109:23 112:25  129:12 135:17 139:18  156:12 157:10  163:10,13 165:21  166:7,16 169:13  170:4,19 171:12 173:6  175:21 179:10 181:11  184:4 185:1 192:13  statements (10) 21:23  48:16,19 58:6 82:16  86:9 94:6,12 103:4  135:16  states (6) 17:15,17,22  20:4 23:17 56:9  stating (2) 15:4 19:19  station (1) 97:2  status (1) 175:8  statutory (1) 105:3  stay (7) 9:25 25:14  44:11 150:1 152:16  158:2 173:14  stayed (5) 24:2,7,11  25:23 34:17  staying (1) 24:13  stems (2) 90:22 120:23  step (3) 4:10 164:18  168:16  stepped (7) 62:7,8  63:21 64:5,8,12  120:23  stick (10) 53:20  101:20,21,22 102:4,4  150:25 170:21,23,24  sticking (1) 171:7  still (16) 43:13 46:22  76:9 115:14 126:15,18  136:14 142:3 143:7  153:5,5 165:2 166:3  181:24 187:24 191:24  stop (12) 16:16,17  17:1,4 18:2 19:7  63:13,17 107:3 126:8  127:5 149:22  stopped (5)  16:11,13,20,23 126:7  stopping (1) 18:5  stops (3) 16:10 19:2  122:15  stories (1) 18:15  story (4) 84:17 93:14  99:15 103:15  straight (6) 148:2,12,16  149:8 150:21 164:12  straightaway (3) 81:9  104:18 162:10  straightforward (3)  41:18 193:15,16  strain (1) 49:1  strange (6) 62:5 76:22</p>	<p>152:8 154:22,24  159:13  streamed (1) 58:21  strength (1) 102:20  strike (1) 175:14  string (1) 161:10  strong (1) 137:20  structured (1) 122:3  struggle (2) 55:17 89:19  stuck (1) 53:9  studied (2) 39:17 47:9  study (3) 47:3 60:10,11  studying (9) 47:5,6,7,8  60:16,16,18 95:3,22  stuff (12) 43:15 102:8  140:14 144:2  145:10,13 153:5  158:10 160:8 165:10  170:12 172:2  stumps (1) 191:22  stupid (1) 167:14  subject (12) 1:11 2:1,3  5:12,16 7:3 17:3 18:2  75:20 76:23 100:1  134:23  submit (1) 5:25  subsequently (1) 25:16  substantial (5) 23:2  30:12 37:19,20 94:24  substantially (1) 9:4  subtle (1) 153:21  successful (4) 14:20  77:6 98:22,25  successfully (1) 14:6  suddenly (2) 93:2 140:7  sufficient (2) 4:12 11:20  suggest (13) 6:24  11:1,13 21:24 53:19  86:13 93:10 99:24  111:12 132:24 133:23  134:9 191:10  suggested (7) 1:18  20:16 76:21,21 79:4  120:20 167:5  suggesting (6) 9:22  58:10 120:4 167:21  168:18 189:14  suggestion (3) 9:14  77:2 169:1  suggestions (1) 172:17  suggests (2) 68:21 72:3  suhail (17) 20:11,13,17  34:24 39:9 44:23,24  45:24 46:2  51:9,11,11,21  83:14,16 93:16,20  suicide (1) 175:3  suitable (1) 140:22  summer (5) 68:23 69:2  132:8,10 171:4  summons (2) 134:14,15  sun (2) 42:24 43:3  sunday (3) 15:3 91:12  98:13  superintendent (8)  11:4,14,23 12:2,4  36:20 192:12 194:4  support (7) 3:20 5:10  24:16 55:1 64:15  121:9 122:14  supported (2) 60:21  144:4  supporter (2) 48:9</p>	<p>89:18  supporting (6) 60:24  99:9 167:7,8,16 171:4  supports (1) 85:22  suppose (1) 89:3  supposed (2) 125:1  185:11  sure (8) 11:19 107:14  117:7 127:12,12 162:1  176:18 189:10  surprise (2) 110:19  165:8  surprised (2) 151:24  162:9  surrounded (1) 144:21  surrounding (1) 20:9  suspect (2) 11:9 97:11  suspended (2) 99:16  100:12  suspended (1) 187:16  suspicion (1) 99:9  suspicious (3) 75:15,17  152:4  swiftly (1) 187:16  switched (1) 109:7  sword (3) 101:17,18,21  sworn (6) 37:23 38:1  134:25 135:1 194:8,15  symbol (1) 102:2  sympathetic (1) 167:6  syria (1) 163:20  systems (2) 40:17 88:9</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>T</b></p> <p>tablighi (2) 42:7,11  taekwondo (6) 101:19  102:8 103:19  117:4,5,6  taken (8) 4:10 76:2  103:19 146:5 149:18  159:11 163:6 189:11  taking (11) 2:18,22  8:17 92:8 143:1  150:21,23 151:1 153:8  158:9 184:25  taliban (1) 88:3  talk (9) 16:1 71:14  76:16 89:13 107:5,7  108:2 149:10 165:21  talked (4) 53:20 54:1,5  108:7  talkies (1) 25:4  talking (15) 45:19 53:23  55:20 70:5 88:1 89:8  123:12 128:15 150:22  154:10 163:19 165:1  172:7 176:16 182:9  talks (9) 43:15,17  48:8,11 52:12,13,20  56:5 92:23  tanveer (6)  25:3,3,9,12,14,15  tanweer (2) 92:12 95:6  target (2) 85:23 98:25  targeted (3) 18:18  59:5,8  taught (4) 19:19 61:15  70:17 106:11  taxes (4) 157:8 169:23  170:8,11  teach (4) 20:22 21:19  70:20 75:22  teacher (2) 174:18,18</p>	<p>teachers (1) 137:3  teaches (1) 155:13  teaching (26) 19:22,24  20:2,3,6 21:22  22:3,5,6 61:23,24  72:1,5 97:13 119:18  120:6,8 121:18 123:8  131:3 155:11,15  174:5,11,15,16  team (5) 14:14 32:12  71:11 95:17 127:1  technical (2) 112:22  126:3  technically (4) 106:18  125:19 126:21,22  technician (1) 90:15  technology (5) 40:15  46:3 51:8,12,13  teenager (1) 181:9  telephone (13)  79:17,22,25 108:24,24  110:1,7 113:10,20  124:8 127:6 128:1  129:2  telephones (2) 108:23  178:23  television (3) 24:19  164:10 167:20  telling (14) 54:23  72:9,9 82:17 94:7,8  102:21 126:24 150:25  151:7 155:25 163:21  171:14 174:16  ten (2) 64:24 66:5  tenancy (3) 20:10,11  35:2  tend (1) 38:17  tendencies (1) 44:8  term (1) 97:17  terminate (2) 129:22  130:1  terminated (2) 130:3  151:8  terms (12) 2:14 11:8  12:22 16:17 30:11  39:15 41:5 45:4 53:13  120:3 126:25 148:24  terrible (3) 79:4 82:2  160:24  territory (1) 4:6  terror (2) 93:25 97:11  terrorism (12) 41:14,14  53:7,14 58:11  92:24,25 93:5 95:15  173:3 174:14 180:2  terrorist (25) 15:5  22:16,23 28:25 36:6  81:16,17 82:7 83:22  88:24 89:4,6 92:7,9  93:2 101:24 125:5  128:16,17,23 165:14  171:10,23 179:20,23  terrorists (4) 56:10  91:4,6,8  testified (1) 22:17  testify (1) 116:12  testimony (2) 22:19  28:17  text (7) 110:13,18  115:5 119:20 124:7  127:7 177:14  texted (1) 124:14  texts (4) 110:25 114:16</p>	<p>115:3 169:4  thank (46) 7:22 10:9  11:7 12:1 29:12 35:9  36:16,17,20 37:17,22  38:20 80:8,9 87:11  98:4 102:10,15  112:10,11,17,22  121:20 125:10 132:14  133:20,21,22  134:17,24 162:24  166:15 176:20 177:5  178:3,15 181:3 182:7  191:1,2,3,5,6,9 192:16  193:20  thank (1) 146:1  thats (113) 12:18  13:1,5,19,23 14:6,16  15:9 16:12,22 18:4  19:1,8 20:5,24 21:2,7  22:4,12,18,22  27:2,11,20,24 28:22  29:18,22 30:1,6,10  32:21 33:17  34:8,13,14,18,19  39:10 44:15 47:18  49:14,17 50:25  51:7,20 54:15,18 55:5  59:18 61:6,13 63:25  69:4 74:12,14 78:13  81:2,5 83:5,6 84:17  86:14 90:6,15 93:22  95:13 96:8,20 97:4  99:7,16 108:20 111:8  117:25 121:15 128:7  129:25 130:16 139:5  140:13 149:15 153:4  157:8 161:3 162:9,11  163:12,20,20 164:2,5  167:5,23 170:9,10,13  171:5,24 174:1  175:17,25 176:8  177:20 178:3,6 179:11  183:22 185:10,14  186:7 191:9 192:21  themselves (3) 71:23  94:22 124:25  thereafter (1) 30:2  thereof (1) 7:25  theres (16) 4:4 17:20  52:19 56:21 57:1,8  71:14 97:9 102:7  114:7,9 122:7 130:20  152:4 165:4 179:25  theseus (2) 33:13 36:3  theyre (10) 7:15 18:15  44:13 110:23 140:4  148:13,14 165:7,11  171:6  theyve (5) 41:18 88:22  90:7 151:8 187:22  thing (12) 6:21 37:2  56:5 91:11 106:14  107:6 133:4 134:4  140:19 148:9 164:21  176:9  thinking (3) 125:2  128:21 164:20  thinks (1) 187:21  third (1) 151:24  thirdly (1) 3:17  thomas (2) 125:13  178:18  thorough (1) 120:25</p>
---	--	---	---	--	--	---

<b>thoroughly (1)</b> 6:2	10:6 12:25 33:1,2	<b>trainers (1)</b> 105:21	<b>twins (1)</b> 26:10	<b>university (18)</b> 15:18	<b>veil (1)</b> 184:20	<b>wasnt (43)</b> 21:25 35:10
<b>though (4)</b> 83:7 118:18	56:22 72:14 75:2	<b>training (38)</b> 15:6 22:24	<b>twist (2)</b> 77:4 98:20	17:16 40:13,14	<b>venue (1)</b> 114:17	36:13 47:4 66:19
173:20 187:24	77:15 84:24,25 85:1	25:11,15,15	<b>twisted (2)</b> 58:21 98:20	42:4,6,9,13,22 44:5	<b>version (2)</b> 184:13,23	69:10 88:11 94:23
<b>thought (15)</b> 3:8 49:9	91:12,24 92:1	26:8,10,13	<b>twisting (1)</b> 102:21	47:3 52:8 84:3 86:1	<b>via (1)</b> 31:3	96:3 97:25 111:5,24
58:25 63:20 76:4	102:11,16,24 118:9,10	27:18,23,25	<b>type (1)</b> 154:5	88:12 90:8,8,14	<b>victim (2)</b> 192:7,10	117:7 139:25 140:8,9
81:15 123:20 128:2	139:4 147:4 150:16	28:2,4,8,13 36:6 53:3	<b>types (1)</b> 46:5	<b>unjust (1)</b> 148:14	<b>video (1)</b> 28:8	141:22 143:9 145:22
140:18 146:17	158:20 160:21 176:9	54:13,20 57:3,6 82:7	<b>typical (3)</b> 89:24 98:1	<b>unlawfully (1)</b> 151:9	<b>videos (3)</b> 90:24 139:21	146:5 149:8,18
153:10,11 157:3	177:25	83:23 92:7,9	153:21	<b>unless (3)</b> 80:2 103:24	167:19	151:1,13 154:2,5
193:5,16	<b>timescale (1)</b> 45:16	94:10,11,12 97:16	<b>typing (1)</b> 178:9	155:10	<b>viewing (2)</b> 169:3,5	155:25 158:15 159:8
<b>thoughts (1)</b> 175:2	<b>timetable (1)</b> 11:12	98:15 102:18,22		<b>unlikely (1)</b> 5:23	<b>viewpoint (4)</b> 165:23	162:9 165:7
<b>threat (1)</b> 190:16	<b>timing (3)</b> 11:9 112:13	105:23,25	<b>U</b>	<b>unpredictable (1)</b> 155:2	166:8,20,21	169:14,17,24 172:1
<b>threaten (2)</b> 62:15,15	192:23	116:18,20,20 122:11		<b>unsuccessful (1)</b> 95:20	<b>views (33)</b> 41:21 51:22	174:18 180:9,16
<b>threatening (2)</b> 188:22	<b>timings (1)</b> 16:17	<b>transcript (4)</b> 34:20	<b>u (9)</b> 161:20,25 187:10	<b>until (21)</b>	53:13,24 55:24 72:23	184:14,16,22 187:23
190:3	<b>today (11)</b> 1:5 3:3	175:5 185:15,16	188:8,23 189:2,5,15	46:10,12,21,22	73:4,5 81:24 122:6	189:11
<b>three (27)</b> 44:12 65:2,4	11:10 32:1 77:3 89:15	<b>transcripts (2)</b> 98:14	190:23	47:4,6,9 62:2 65:3	124:6 137:21 139:15	<b>watch (3)</b> 179:24 180:4
66:15,18 69:17 91:2	115:16,18 133:12	100:18	<b>ufc (8)</b> 17:14 18:7 47:14	68:23 78:22 124:21	142:10 143:5,15	189:5
97:14 99:10,19,23	134:5 191:13	<b>transpired (1)</b> 32:13	60:18 62:9 113:3,6	126:10 137:23 148:10	144:12 145:7	<b>watched (1)</b> 180:4
110:16,25 117:7,10	<b>today (1)</b> 32:13	<b>transport (1)</b> 150:9	126:13	149:11 159:12 160:2	146:11,18 148:20	<b>watching (4)</b> 160:5,6
123:10 127:18	<b>together (3)</b> 137:18	<b>travel (5)</b> 149:24 150:1	<b>uk (23)</b> 15:22 17:6 18:3	168:22 182:25 193:24	149:1 153:3,7	164:12 170:22
131:5,5,19,20,24	159:6,7	163:5 165:22 166:17	25:17 26:5 28:9	<b>untrue (1)</b> 17:19	154:7,19 164:15	<b>waters (1)</b> 35:7
150:16 152:2 158:9	<b>toilet (1)</b> 160:20	<b>travelled (5)</b> 17:17	43:1,2,14,16	<b>unwelcome (3)</b> 2:3 5:13	170:16 174:12 178:22	<b>way (25)</b> 6:13 8:10 31:9
160:20 190:23	<b>told (50)</b> 24:19 25:9	27:22 47:2 52:5 54:22	46:10,15,15,23,25	9:5	179:1,8 185:5	32:15,16 39:8 41:17
<b>through (24)</b> 11:21 21:4	26:1 58:2 66:20 68:25	<b>travelling (10)</b>	50:2 56:25 61:9 73:11	<b>upbringing (1)</b> 41:2	<b>vigorous (1)</b> 121:1	51:17 62:12 88:2
31:14 32:4,11,18 33:5	70:8 71:7 72:13,20,21	16:13,20,23 17:6 18:3	110:5,6 136:11,13	<b>upon (3)</b> 2:21 24:5,13	<b>vilification (1)</b> 81:3	90:7,20 92:4 94:4
35:6 73:9,9 77:16,24	73:5 76:5 78:21 86:3	21:22 89:9 94:10	<b>ul (1)</b> 26:11	<b>upper (1)</b> 60:4	<b>vindicated (1)</b> 58:14	96:22 114:4 117:12
127:7 129:18,19 137:9	87:19 90:4 91:5,11	149:22 153:11	<b>uloom (1)</b> 47:5	<b>upset (2)</b> 122:24 137:2	<b>vindicates (1)</b> 86:7	120:24 144:5,7,25
147:1 149:5 152:13	92:21 93:20 95:14,15	<b>treated (1)</b> 168:15	<b>ultimately (2)</b> 2:25	<b>upstairs (2)</b> 160:4,5	<b>violence (12)</b> 42:15	157:7 167:11 168:15
155:13,19,24 180:7	101:5 110:20 120:14	<b>treatment (1)</b> 108:1	123:3	<b>ur (2)</b> 161:23 190:20	44:13 48:19 53:7,15	170:4
189:13	127:2 132:16 139:12	<b>trial (17)</b> 13:3 14:13	<b>ultraorthodox (1)</b> 16:7	<b>urdu (1)</b> 24:25	54:6 77:7 89:2 94:8	<b>wayne (2)</b> 182:1,3
<b>throughout (3)</b> 48:12	141:21 144:19 147:16	22:11,13,17 33:14,14	<b>umist (1)</b> 40:13	<b>urge (1)</b> 11:11	97:15 121:4 168:17	<b>ways (2)</b> 44:16,17
117:11 181:17	151:19 155:20 156:9	34:1,2 36:3 47:22	<b>ummah (15)</b> 4:19 12:16	<b>usa (1)</b> 27:3	<b>violent (4)</b> 56:24 86:19	<b>weapons (3)</b> 28:4 54:1
<b>through (1)</b> 85:25	157:5 160:18	50:20 57:25 58:17	20:16 35:2 38:13	<b>used (52)</b> 16:3 41:3	90:1 112:9	102:22
<b>thursday (1)</b> 155:5	163:16,19 164:17	98:6,6 120:19	59:13,14 71:4,9	42:24 43:15 48:8	<b>visited (6)</b> 104:16	<b>wear (1)</b> 184:19
<b>ticket (2)</b> 18:21,22	170:5,6	<b>trials (1)</b> 36:3	74:1,10 106:6,10	49:19 51:4 52:19	106:25 116:9	<b>wearing (1)</b> 164:19
<b>tickets (1)</b> 63:12	171:15,16,17,19 175:5	<b>tried (6)</b> 4:1 17:19,21	109:19 151:15	60:14,15 64:20,21	118:20,21 132:1	<b>web (1)</b> 90:22
<b>tight (1)</b> 11:8	177:10 179:25 188:14	94:14 102:19 186:24	<b>unable (1)</b> 31:21	65:13,14,17,19,19,20	<b>visiting (3)</b> 169:2 172:7	<b>website (1)</b> 104:7
<b>till (1)</b> 111:9	<b>tommy (1)</b> 143:23	<b>trips (2)</b> 50:16,17	<b>unannounced (2)</b> 121:1	69:8,13,14 70:20	189:22	<b>websites (1)</b> 169:3
<b>time (122)</b> 11:20 13:9	<b>tomorrow (4)</b> 12:10	<b>troops (1)</b> 97:16	123:25	71:12 72:10 74:5	<b>voice (2)</b> 135:4 166:13	<b>wedding (9)</b> 139:20
21:22 25:1 29:24	115:1 134:7 191:25	<b>trouble (6)</b> 137:3,6	<b>unaware (4)</b> 20:1 41:24	86:9,18 88:23 89:17	<b>volume (2)</b> 113:10	141:2,11,14,15,20,22,24,25
30:12,14 31:16,17	<b>tonne (1)</b> 98:8	143:20 155:15 157:25	128:19 154:18	90:5,18 95:23 104:13	166:14	<b>week (8)</b> 69:8 74:24
37:1,8,16,19,20	<b>too (3)</b> 50:8 67:18	171:22	<b>uncertain (1)</b> 127:14	105:22 107:13,17	<b>voluntary (5)</b> 19:20	101:7 150:16,16,17
40:2,10 41:25 42:4,6	120:11	<b>troubled (1)</b> 58:8	<b>unclear (1)</b> 125:18	110:9 114:12 117:8,8	70:21 107:20,23	152:17 192:25
46:7,19 47:20	<b>took (14)</b> 17:16 20:11	<b>trucks (1)</b> 25:4	<b>underground (1)</b> 150:9	122:2,10 127:17,18	114:17	<b>weekend (1)</b> 149:6
48:4,12,22 49:12 52:5	50:17 76:7 94:21 95:1	<b>true (24)</b> 14:9 39:10	<b>underneath (1)</b> 189:3	128:12 151:15 155:13	<b>volunteer (1)</b> 107:17	<b>weeks (5)</b> 18:1 32:5
53:22 55:3,13,18	119:24 141:11 150:2	49:14,17 50:24,25	<b>understand (31)</b> 3:13	176:8,10 180:10,23	<b>volunteering (1)</b> 65:13	138:19 142:13 186:15
59:24 60:10 61:23	155:5 156:7 158:9	51:7 54:15,17,18 55:5	8:6 12:12,15 37:10	182:13	<b>volunteers (7)</b> 64:24,24	<b>weight (1)</b> 61:4
69:11 70:5 71:21	163:11 168:16	59:16,18 76:14	38:6,10,15,17 43:18	<b>user (2)</b> 68:22 69:2	66:6,10 70:15 107:17	<b>weights (2)</b> 60:3,5
75:11 77:19,22 79:8	<b>topic (3)</b> 29:15 178:20	78:21,22 93:14,15,22	62:25 63:8 66:24	<b>uses (1)</b> 175:17	114:10	<b>weird (1)</b> 152:4
83:18 86:16,17 87:25	185:8	105:7,14 108:10	67:17 109:17 110:16	<b>using (5)</b> 25:19	<b>vulnerability (1)</b> 8:19	<b>went (37)</b> 23:22 24:8
88:21 91:18	<b>topics (2)</b> 12:11 53:23	122:13 171:20	111:23 116:22 131:13	109:3,14 151:18	<b>vulnerable (1)</b> 121:6	26:12 34:7 35:6 40:7,8
92:8,10,25 94:20	<b>topped (1)</b> 114:23	<b>truth (22)</b> 52:25 54:20	132:9 133:10 141:8	176:22		41:11 51:7,9 54:16,16,24
95:16,21 96:6,19,21	<b>topping (1)</b> 114:20	56:20,21,25 57:1,7,8	142:19 157:24 160:25	<b>usman (30)</b> 138:5	<b>W</b>	55:1 60:17 65:7
97:19 100:5 104:21	<b>total (7)</b> 23:23 33:1	82:10 83:25 91:21	162:6 164:23 180:5	145:17,25 146:9,17,21	<b>wahhabism (3)</b> 48:22	81:24,24,25 94:5,11
105:11,12 108:11	105:24 110:1,3,3,17	93:13 106:2 108:6,9	191:18 192:8 193:7	147:2 154:20,22	49:1,4	96:24 97:1 122:7,9,12
111:4,5,6,6,6 118:7	<b>totally (5)</b> 41:24 42:15	116:7 124:23 125:4	<b>understanding (3)</b>	160:4,7 161:12 162:19	<b>wait (3)</b> 29:13 37:21	131:7 132:3 137:1
126:12 127:1	68:18 73:6 122:13	144:3 164:14 169:2	51:20 54:10 61:8	168:19 169:6,9	187:1	149:6 150:8 152:9
128:1,17,25 132:23	<b>town (1)</b> 145:1	170:14	<b>understood (9)</b> 7:16	172:10,20 185:9,12,17	<b>waiting (2)</b> 159:12	160:5,13 183:23
135:19 138:7,18 139:7	<b>towards (12)</b> 35:5 42:19	<b>try (6)</b> 30:2 31:18	12:19 52:1 78:14	186:1,15,18	161:8	189:14 192:25 193:3
140:3 143:7,22	104:20 113:2 122:19	45:2,16 119:2,12	179:2 180:20 189:7	188:14,16,21 189:13	<b>wake (1)</b> 160:17	<b>werent (10)</b> 9:22 92:18
144:9,17 145:4,14	123:3 137:23 156:22	<b>trying (9)</b> 75:18	193:11,13	190:2 192:3	<b>walkie (1)</b> 25:4	95:20 99:16,19 126:20
146:12,16 147:2,16,23	168:14 175:8 186:24	82:19,19 108:7 124:19	<b>undertaken (1)</b> 193:13	<b>usmans (3)</b> 147:9 188:2	<b>wall (3)</b> 101:18 102:3	130:25 135:20 140:18
148:24 149:9,17	188:6	151:11 157:2 180:5	<b>undertakes (1)</b> 193:8	190:22	112:25	185:11
151:19 152:14,16	<b>town (1)</b> 24:10	187:2	<b>undisclosed (1)</b> 57:12	<b>usually (2)</b> 2:22 66:1	<b>wane (1)</b> 183:1	<b>west (4)</b> 41:7,15 49:6
153:24,25 154:19	<b>towns (1)</b> 88:2	<b>tuesday (1)</b> 193:25	<b>uneath (1)</b> 129:5	<b>uttahir (7)</b> 42:6,10	<b>wanting (5)</b> 54:13	72:23
156:10,11,25 157:21	<b>toys (1)</b> 60:6	<b>turn (3)</b> 19:9 143:13	<b>unfair (1)</b> 148:14	43:21,22 44:1,3,4	142:11 149:13,23	<b>western (2)</b> 41:22 51:19
158:4,20 163:4 164:3	<b>trading (1)</b> 20:14	173:13	<b>unfortunate (5)</b> 76:4	<b>utter (1)</b> 105:24	163:19	181:12
165:16 171:13 173:2	<b>traditional (1)</b> 42:19	<b>turned (1)</b> 166:12	77:13,25 82:5,6		<b>wants (3)</b> 4:5 59:1,1	<b>weve (33)</b> 6:19 11:12,19
175:4 177:22 178:21	<b>traffic (1)</b> 113:10	<b>turning (2)</b> 17:23	<b>unfortunately (1)</b> 25:20	<b>V</b>	<b>war (4)</b> 85:14,22 122:25	19:24 29:19 31:17
179:24 181:17 183:6,7	<b>tragically (1)</b> 162:4	168:14	<b>uni (1)</b> 42:8	<b>valuable (1)</b> 63:17	123:5	33:10 39:8 59:13
184:25 186:2,7,19	<b>train (3)</b> 113:5 124:24	<b>tv (2)</b> 160:5,12	<b>unintelligent (1)</b> 167:11	<b>value (1)</b> 61:13	<b>warrant (2)</b> 29:20	60:2,2 62:19 68:21
187:14	134:13	<b>twice (7)</b> 67:3 69:8	<b>uninterrupted (1)</b>	<b>various (4)</b> 19:2 61:6	101:11	69:25 71:7 72:22
<b>timeline (1)</b> 178:1	<b>trained (3)</b> 92:12	74:22 101:9 150:16	161:14	105:1 160:22	<b>wary (1)</b> 55:20	73:10 74:9 77:14
<b>times (28)</b> 2:13 3:5	97:11,21	154:23 172:6	<b>united (6)</b> 23:17 56:9,10	<b>vast (1)</b> 113:22	<b>washed (1)</b> 130:18	
			105:2 169:20,22			

96:11,13 101:14,15  
 109:22 126:7,12  
 136:17 137:7 140:20  
 144:11 150:3 163:24  
 183:13  
**whatever (8)** 123:23  
 145:11 153:15 165:17  
 166:25 170:13,14  
 182:16  
**whats (3)** 61:6 126:2  
 179:18  
**whatsapp (17)** 79:18  
 114:7 127:23 128:2  
 155:6,20,25 161:10  
 175:8 176:23  
 177:14,18,19 185:9,24  
 186:2 188:1  
**whereas (2)** 43:25 49:8  
**whereby (1)** 10:19  
**wherever (1)** 131:15  
**whilst (4)** 16:2 17:15  
 134:10 172:6  
**whoever (2)** 90:13  
 113:3  
**whole (9)** 48:23 81:22  
 95:11 104:5 137:13  
 164:21,22 166:1  
 186:23  
**wholeheartedly (1)**  
 182:17  
**whom (5)** 1:6 22:5  
 104:3 110:20 119:20  
**whose (7)** 4:17 14:12  
 23:10 72:4 81:11  
 139:10 192:9  
**wider (3)** 179:3 180:6  
 190:16  
**wife (11)** 132:2 140:16  
 147:18 149:9,15  
 151:24 153:11 158:17  
 163:6 174:4 190:10  
**wifes (2)** 15:15 139:2  
**wikipedia (1)** 17:20  
**willing (2)** 116:6 151:23  
**willingness (1)** 32:6  
**wilson (3)** 102:14,25  
 104:22  
**wish (2)** 78:12 135:18  
**wishes (1)** 4:2  
**withdrawn (1)** 158:19  
**witness (56)** 1:6,9 2:14  
 3:1,15 4:17,18 6:1  
 7:11,21 11:6,9 21:1  
 22:12 26:16  
 27:10,12,16 28:21  
 32:16 33:19,23  
 34:3,13,16,21  
 35:12,14 37:23 77:15  
 79:3 82:14 83:21 84:9  
 86:11 87:20 96:9,16  
 98:10 99:3 100:21,23  
 112:14 117:10,10  
 133:25  
 134:1,4,6,22,25  
 135:16,17 139:18  
 185:14 192:13  
**witnessed (1)** 100:14  
**witnesses (4)** 4:7 7:8  
 38:16 123:17  
**witness (1)** 10:12  
**wives (3)** 152:2,5,7  
**wolverhampton (1)** 86:1  
**woman (1)** 154:13

**women (2)** 141:16,17  
**womens (1)** 141:22  
**wont (3)** 37:20 133:16  
 166:10  
**wood (1)** 101:22  
**wooden (1)** 105:20  
**wore (1)** 23:11  
**work (37)** 11:12,18  
 15:17 24:16 39:15  
 42:8,8,22,24 43:3 45:7  
 46:8,9,12 51:23  
 64:12 66:11 67:8,22  
 70:10 71:12 93:11,17  
 107:20 114:17 118:24  
 132:20 133:5 150:8  
 151:7 156:21  
 158:22,23 160:2 170:7  
 175:10  
**worked (8)** 15:7 23:13  
 51:12 67:18,20,25  
 70:8 90:15  
**working (27)** 34:21  
 43:13 45:9,12,17,25  
 47:4 65:1 66:3,9 93:18  
 105:1 106:17,23  
 107:15 111:3 119:9  
 142:3 151:13 156:24  
 157:1,8 179:19,21  
 187:14,21,23  
**works (2)** 119:19 131:15  
**world (7)** 21:22 56:11  
 63:11 91:4 137:24  
 138:3 166:1  
**worries (1)** 120:12  
**worry (3)** 171:3,7,9  
**worrying (1)** 179:25  
**worst (1)** 122:21  
**wouldnt (13)** 55:22  
 66:8 106:15,16 129:11  
 134:6 140:9 155:2  
 164:11 168:5,22  
 173:13 183:20  
**wreck (4)** 161:25  
 188:23 189:15 190:23  
**wrestling (2)** 101:20  
 102:8  
**wrist (1)** 102:20  
**write (1)** 113:7  
**writing (1)** 32:15  
**written (4)** 121:23  
 146:1 148:8,14  
**wrong (7)** 41:20 83:11  
 86:14 99:16 123:16,17  
 158:25  
**wrongly (2)** 82:7 101:24  
**wrote (2)** 63:3,4

**X**

**xavier (2)** 125:13  
 178:18

**Y**

**yeah (10)** 41:12 73:5  
 97:2 124:11 137:13  
 145:14 167:9 168:2  
 170:9 175:25  
**year (17)** 2:11 38:22  
 40:20 43:4,8 45:20,21  
 59:19 61:16 97:25,25  
 143:21 150:24 154:23  
 161:7 166:25 183:12  
**yearold (1)** 88:5

**years (51)** 15:19 18:8,13  
 23:11 39:19 44:12  
 45:18,19 47:13,13  
 53:22 61:9,11 62:5  
 73:1 77:25,25 78:4,22  
 81:11,22 82:23 91:11  
 93:6 96:1 100:3  
 102:17 103:2,11  
 107:22,22 108:5  
 118:16 128:11  
 131:5,5,22,22 135:24  
 137:1,8,9 140:7,7  
 142:1,9 143:3  
 144:15,15 173:2 185:4  
**yet (2)** 6:20 102:1  
**york (2)** 22:16 34:9  
**youd (2)** 120:14 186:11  
**youll (1)** 83:12  
**young (19)** 8:3 19:19  
 97:13 117:25 120:6  
 121:7 123:21 124:2  
 143:24 153:14  
 155:14,15 164:23  
 165:9,9 174:24 176:4  
 181:19 184:2  
**younger (2)** 136:1  
 173:19  
**youngest (3)** 40:4,5  
 93:21  
**youre (10)** 31:10 47:22  
 108:7 119:8 135:13  
 142:7 167:11,14,21  
 168:18  
**yours (2)** 109:20 110:18  
**yourself (4)** 41:21 78:17  
 79:17 108:8  
**youssef (5)** 68:6,15 72:3  
 152:25,25  
**youths (1)** 88:1  
**youtube (1)** 90:24  
**youve (23)** 4:12 10:14  
 28:20 36:12 55:25  
 56:11 57:16 63:8  
 72:13 77:1 92:21  
 96:14 100:21 115:20  
 133:6 147:16 166:12  
 174:7 175:5 183:6  
 184:8 188:14 190:6

**Z**

**zaghba (5)** 68:6,15 72:3  
 80:13 152:25  
**zahrah (22)** 142:13,20  
 143:11 147:17  
 149:8,14  
 155:6,13,20,24 161:2  
 163:6 171:15,17 172:6  
 174:4,7,16 175:17  
 181:6 183:13 190:9  
**zahrahs (4)** 149:18  
 163:9 183:4,17  
**zaytony (1)** 107:13  
**zubair (1)** 99:5  
**zulu (1)** 26:10

**0**

**0000 (1)** 114:25

**1**

**1 (4)** 55:9 86:4 90:4  
 194:3  
**10 (6)** 2:20 37:1  
 114:10,21 140:7  
 193:22  
**100 (1)** 127:12  
**1000 (2)** 160:2 193:24  
**1002 (1)** 1:2  
**101 (1)** 108:15  
**1030 (1)** 160:3  
**1056 (1)** 37:5  
**108 (1)** 194:11  
**10minute (2)** 36:22  
 133:24  
**11 (2)** 34:9 140:7  
**1100 (1)** 160:3  
**1115 (4)** 176:20  
 177:3,17 178:1  
**1118 (1)** 37:7  
**112 (1)** 194:12  
**12 (2)** 194:4,6  
**125 (1)** 194:13  
**13 (1)** 62:5  
**132 (1)** 194:14  
**135 (2)** 194:15,16  
**15 (4)** 15:19 112:14  
 114:21 159:12  
**15th (1)** 25:22  
**1604 (1)** 186:2  
**1609 (1)** 186:5  
**1610 (1)** 185:18  
**162 (1)** 194:17  
**178 (1)** 194:18  
**18 (2)** 8:6 39:19  
**181 (1)** 194:19  
**19 (4)** 2:10 81:11 91:11  
 118:16  
**1975 (3)** 38:24 88:6,15  
**1994 (2)** 15:22,23  
**1997 (1)** 136:11  
**1998 (2)** 40:21 52:5  
**1999 (1)** 52:5  
**19992000 (5)**  
 43:11,14,17 44:18  
 48:6  
**1yearold (1)** 144:22

**2**

**2 (4)** 19:25 34:10  
 108:14 156:4  
**20 (3)** 45:18 53:22  
 159:12  
**2000 (5)** 27:4 43:8,11  
 97:24,25  
**2001 (24)** 23:16 24:1,17  
 27:14 34:9 43:10  
 48:13,14 49:25 51:1  
 53:2 55:5,6,9,13 73:16  
 85:11,19 86:4 87:6  
 91:16 93:3 98:11  
 118:13  
**2001january (1)** 25:16  
**2002 (4)** 25:5,16 28:10  
 50:4  
**20022003 (1)** 84:12  
**2003 (11)** 22:24  
 25:18,22 46:13,25  
 54:11,16 55:3 57:4,7  
 136:17  
**20032004 (3)** 46:11,21  
 48:6  
**2004 (6)** 46:13,25  
 57:14,20 73:17 94:22

**2005 (11)** 14:17 20:13  
 57:6,12,15 84:10  
 95:2,9,16,21 99:7  
**2006 (7)** 26:22 33:10  
 47:23 50:20 58:17  
 62:10 85:7  
**2007 (6)** 13:3  
 47:4,6,9,15 91:18  
**2009 (8)** 13:14 47:15  
 59:20 61:5,10 96:22  
 120:24 123:22  
**2010 (2)** 59:20 96:23  
**2011 (5)** 59:20,24 61:10  
 66:16 96:23  
**2012 (7)** 13:16 16:13  
 21:10 137:19,23 138:4  
 183:8  
**2013 (11)** 16:20,23  
 96:23 135:23 138:18  
 140:1,16 141:9,12  
 153:25 183:14  
**2014 (32)** 13:18,22  
 15:10 17:3 21:10 42:2  
 62:3,3,10,19,25 63:14  
 64:5,13 73:11 79:11  
 94:5 96:3,11,19,20,23  
 97:8,9 107:10 110:15  
 118:13 120:22 123:22  
 129:24 131:4 142:1  
**20142015 (1)** 130:15  
**2015 (12)** 142:1,19  
 143:2,20 144:10  
 145:3,18 146:10,17,22  
 167:1 170:4  
**2016 (26)** 64:7,8  
 65:15,22 66:25 67:5  
 68:23 69:1,5 75:15  
 109:3,14,25 110:16  
 125:24 132:8 142:23  
 144:10 147:14  
 150:8,9,11 152:13  
 154:2 167:1 171:4  
**2017 (42)** 13:8 18:1  
 19:4,5,7,25 20:4 29:17  
 30:17 31:15 64:7,8  
 65:5,10 67:1,2,5 68:24  
 69:6 71:1 73:25,25  
 109:4,15,25,25  
 110:17,17 120:25  
 125:18,23 126:8  
 128:22 131:4 135:17  
 152:13 154:2 179:21  
 187:15 193:3,5,10  
**2019 (2)** 1:1 193:25  
**207 (1)** 108:17  
**21 (2)** 34:2 85:17  
**23 (3)** 40:23 161:10  
 186:1  
**2300 (1)** 114:25  
**24 (4)** 1:1 34:11  
 40:23,23  
**244 (1)** 134:19  
**24hour (1)** 185:18  
**24th (1)** 35:21  
**25 (2)** 183:14 193:25  
**251 (1)** 134:21  
**26 (3)** 88:5,11,15  
**27yearold (2)** 172:1  
 176:3  
**28 (4)** 15:10 16:13  
 34:20 146:22  
**29 (2)** 35:4 194:7  
**2yearold (1)** 156:24

**3**  
**3 (11)** 28:12 73:25  
 78:1,1 123:9 128:22  
 156:2 159:22 166:17  
 179:17 187:15  
**30 (8)** 16:19 23:11  
 61:17 78:7,10,23  
 146:10,17  
**300 (2)** 23:24 27:10  
**316 (4)** 17:14 18:7  
 20:10 59:14  
**329 (2)** 110:17,25  
**38 (2)** 194:8,9  
**39 (2)** 110:1,7  
**3yearold (1)** 156:24

**4**

**4 (9)** 13:6 72:18 78:22  
 99:2 125:1 128:19  
 170:5 176:22 177:15  
**40 (1)** 61:17  
**400 (1)** 156:12  
**404 (1)** 161:11  
**409 (1)** 161:11  
**410 (1)** 185:17  
**412 (1)** 191:14  
**415 (1)** 193:23  
**42 (1)** 102:10  
**4265 (1)** 178:4  
**43 (4)** 81:22 82:23  
 100:3 102:13  
**430 (1)** 156:13  
**45 (2)** 37:9 191:19  
**49 (1)** 104:19  
**4th (1)** 23:14

**5**

**5 (7)** 13:7 18:1 19:4,7  
 78:13 126:7 162:12  
**50 (1)** 18:9  
**500 (3)** 23:24 52:20  
 191:18  
**51 (1)** 105:18  
**530 (1)** 158:5  
**540 (2)** 176:23 177:14  
**5foot (1)** 23:11  
**5minute (2)** 134:2,10

**6**

**6 (5)** 135:17 161:7  
 175:21 185:10 186:16  
**600 (1)** 52:20  
**600ish (1)** 158:5  
**630 (1)** 160:17  
**646 (1)** 177:17

**7**

**7 (6)** 21:20 22:9 95:1  
 123:9 124:18 126:11  
**700 (1)** 160:17  
**77 (7)** 33:15 36:4,9  
 97:12,22 110:3 120:19  
**7th (1)** 29:20

**8**

**8 (12)** 2:19 16:20,23  
 19:5,7 23:10,11 29:17  
 74:3 114:9 123:10  
 126:11  
**80 (1)** 194:10  
**800 (1)** 24:22  
**804 (3)** 108:25  
 109:11,13  
**8th (3)** 29:21 65:3,4

**9**

**9 (2)** 17:3 45:20  
**900 (1)** 159:16  
**911 (3)** 34:7 48:16 50:1  
**930 (1)** 159:16